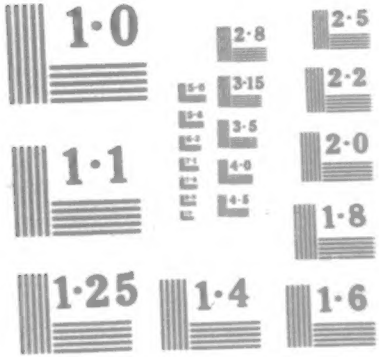


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
336

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 336

Twenty-first Infantry, C - De

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

262

Cage Andrew M.

Co. B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101E956	26	1014010
2	101E9652	27	
3	101E9742	28	
4	101E9E19	29	
5	101E9EE5	30	
6	101E9954	31	
7	1019001 7	32	
8	1019000 78	33	
9	101901 30	34	
10	101901 81	35	
11	1019023 3	36	
12	101902 90	37	
13	10186872	38	
14	101862 21	39	
15	10190845	40	
16	101904 02	41	
17	101904 63	42	
18	10190528	43	
19	10190583	44	
20	101906 42	45	
21	101907 08	46	
22	101907 70	47	
23	101908 63	48	
24	101909 08	49	
25	10190962	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 21 | Ky.

Andrew M. Cage

Pvt, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wark near Green River Ky, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson Green & Taylor counties

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Andrew M. Cage

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

VBlack

Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

Andrew M Cage

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(358)

C | 21 | Ky.

Andrew M. Cage

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

Copyist.

(858)

C | 21 | Ky.

Andrew M Cage

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark: Beach

Copyist.

(858)

21 Ky.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

21 Ky.

Andrew M. Cole

Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Comptd.

800

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppages, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

Ky.

C 21

Andrew M. Cage

4th Cpl, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

B. Nelson
Comp'a 210.

Co. [illegible] Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] 1864

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to [illegible], 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Last heard from

[illegible]

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

When enlisted , 186

When mustered in , 186

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

Copyright

(941)

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1864.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

_____

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_,

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

21 Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent: [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

C 21 Ky.

Andrew McCoy

Corp'l, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. Bell

Comdg.

C 21 Ky.

Andrew McCaye

Corp. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book-mark is .....

.....

21 Ky.

Andrew Hilage

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 21 Ky.

Private

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C.S.A. C

1 | 21 | Ky.

Andrew McCap

Corp'l, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(7-5)

21 | Ky.

Andrew M. Cupp

Corp., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Left Guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

C 21 Ky.

William Mc[illegible]

Corp'l, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Last mark:.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Andrew McCuge

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 44/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 2 10/100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Originally enlisted [illegible]
at Louisville Ky Apl 30
1861 appointed Corpl
March 15 1863 Sergeant
[illegible] did forth of
[illegible] Corpl Jan 1 1865

Book mark:

J. L. Thomas
Capt.

(881)

Cage, Andrew Mo.

Co. B, 51 Reg't 1st?

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Clothing Account	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Andrew M Cage
B-21-Ky-04-

Headquarters Provost Marshal,

THIRD DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY.

Bowling Green, March 15th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to request you to furnish this Office with any information you may be able to obtain relative to the circumstances of the family of Mrs Mary Ann Boyce who resided at Green River by Application having been made for discharge of her Son Thomas H Boyce Co B 21st Ky vols from the Military Service of the United States to enable him to contribute to their support

This information is desired to enable the Department to do justice to the parties concerned

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

A C Peters Capt Co

Inv Mus 3 Ky Cav

Provost Marshal

3rd Dist Ky

Morgan Co Ky

Return the papers with your report

Christian M. Boyd.

B 21- Key Shelf

Headquarters Provost Marshal,

THIRD DISTRICT OF KENTUCKY.

Bowling Green, March 1st 1865

Sir

I have the honor to report that I forwarded the Officer and ... information ... to ... to ... relating to the ... of the ... of ... Regt ... Cavalry ... Smith ... Officer ... having the ... of ... of ... the ... Regt ... by the ... the ... of the ... of ... Court of ... Kentucky

... Respectfully ...

... Provost Marshal

A. C. Hobson Capt

... Provost Marshal

To Lt Col Fisher

Asst Adjt Gen

Louisville Ky

Returns ... forwarded with ... report

Received March 1st

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

No. [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

18[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

18[illegible]

Note 1.—The blank will be filled for both enlistments [illegible] case [illegible] to the [illegible] of the [illegible] Infantry, &c. The Regiment and [illegible] to which the [illegible] are attached should be stated.

Note 2.—Where a minor [illegible] A minor [illegible] by [illegible] Guardian, [illegible] of Children of Soldiers [illegible] as having mustered the service of the United States [illegible] with residence [illegible] age [illegible] to the [illegible] Every [illegible] in the [illegible] case [illegible] to the [illegible] the [illegible] will [illegible] the [illegible] Infantry, &c. The Regiment and [illegible] to which the [illegible] are attached should be stated.

Note 2.—Where a minor [illegible] A minor [illegible] by [illegible] Guardian, [illegible] of Children of Soldiers [illegible] as having mustered the service of the United States [illegible] with residence [illegible] age [illegible] to the [illegible] Every [illegible] in the [illegible] case [illegible] to the [illegible] the [illegible] will [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible]

the [illegible] of [illegible]

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

Witness: [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, born in years,
a citizen of the State of do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
and by this day of 186 .
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186 , before me,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. He was born in , has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Volunteers,
Regiment of
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 153.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the day of 186 , at
Regiment of Volunteers, as

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteered at .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

No. .....

enlistment; last served in Company (.....*)*

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

18 ..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... of .....

said ..... to .....

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—The Bond will be used for each enlistment, and must be executed in duplicate—one to be retained by the recruiting officer, and the other forwarded to the Adjutant General's office with the accounts of the officer to whom it belongs, &c. &c. &c. as the instructions may require.

NOTE 2.—The Declaration and Consent must be executed in the presence of the recruiting officer, who must see that the recruit and (company in which the recruit is to serve.) A minor cannot be enlisted, in any case, without the consent of parent or guardian; and the latter, as evidence of authority, must sign the Consent in the presence of a commissioned officer, or a magistrate. The recruiting officer must certify to the fact of the consent having been given, and state the relationship (if any) borne by the person giving it to the minor. A person discharged as a deserter cannot be enlisted in the service of the United States.

NOTE 3.—The Bond will be dated on the day the recruit is sworn into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible], aged [illegible] years, a citizen of [illegible], in the State of [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Before me, [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible], previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound body, limbs, and mind, is accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Volunteers,

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

RECRUITING OFFICER

A G O No 35 [illegible]

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

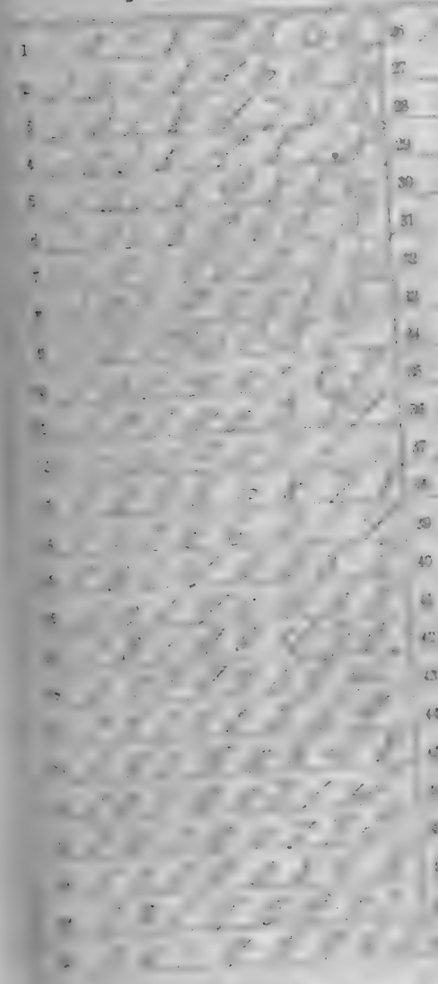
[illegible]

Cage James E.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



C 21 Ky.

[illegible] C. [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Dec 31, 186[illegible].

[illegible] Dec 31, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This regiment was subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. 21 Ky.

Thomas E. Cope

Pvt. Co. B. 21st Ky. Mounted Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Ky.

Co. [illegible]

James C. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 & Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

B. Nelson
Captain

Ky.

21

Co. E, 21st Regt. Kentucky Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

21 Ky.

Co. B. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21st Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Paid, [illegible]

[illegible]

Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2000)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3.5)

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ .00 for

Due Gov't, $ .00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

....., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Signed.

Ky.

Detachment Muster-out Roll

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $

Remarks:

Book mark

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

When enlisted , 186

When mustered in , 186

Bounty paid, $; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

21 Ky.

( )

, Co. B, 21st Ky. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ too for

Due Gov't, $ too for

Remarks:

21 | Ky.

_____

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

_____, 1864.

for _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. B, 21st Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. 21 Ky.

James Edgar

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: Wounded in Battle

Hospital at Hampton

Madison Ind

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Paid, $ [illegible]

[illegible]

Capt.

6 | 21 | Ky.

James Elage

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(2)

21 | Ky.

James Elmore

Capt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

[illegible] Flagg

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C | 21 | Ky.

James A. Cruse

H, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Fauquier Co., 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 1, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 2, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ——.100

Due soldier $ 44.67 100; due U. S. $ ——.100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——.100

$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——.00

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Original Enlistment

Entered at Lexington Ky

June 6th 1861 to serve

three years

Book mark:

(881) Copyist.

Page, James E.

Co. B, 1 Reg't C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Slips	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

[illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

No. [illegible]

2d Enlistment; last served in Company (A.)

[illegible] Regt'd of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—[illegible] of volunteers in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regiment and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, James E. Cage born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

[illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

to serve as a soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

[illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as now or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James E. Cage do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] James E. Cage

Witness [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jas. E. Cage previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound age, and that, in preparing him duly qualified to perform the duties of a commissioned officer. I have carefully explained the [illegible] to the recruiting officer. He has [illegible] eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

R. E. Rodger

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 24 & 79.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] at [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (that the recruiting officer is to keep), and the other to be sent to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor can, in all cases, preclude payment of bounty. A married man, in all cases, precludes payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18__.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ) _____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, _____ born in _____

in the State of _____ aged _____ years.

and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

_____ day of _____ 186_

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law for volunteers. And I, _____ do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at _____

this _____ day of _____ 186_ before me. _____

_____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, personally

in the Limiting Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity which would in any manner unfit him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have mustered the Volunteer _____

pertaining to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when mustered; that, to the best of my

belief, no undue influence or misrepresentation has been employed to procure this enlistment; and

that I have strictly observed the Regulations which prescribe the manner of mustering Volunteers

into the service of the United States. The Volunteer is _____ feet

_____ inches high.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

_____

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

the _____ day of _____ 186_; at _____

Cage. John H.

Co. B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

Co. 21 Ky.

John M. Cage

Pvt., Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 31, 1864.

21 Regt Ky Vol Inf Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1864.

Where Camp Nelson Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

B Book

Copyist.

Corr

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 16 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

21 Ky.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

21 Ky.

C
Sgt. Co. B, 21 Regt. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. B, 21 Ky. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____ Copyist.

(2)

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Last mark:.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible] 3, 1864.

Last paid to [illegible] 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money rely'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Ky.

..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

..... Co. .....

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

When enlisted ....., 186 .

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid, $ ..... 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(341)

21 | Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Pack marks:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. | 21 | Ky.

Private W Cox

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Miss, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Mustered out~~ ~~date~~ ——, 186 .

Last paid to Oct, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1.6

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 200 100

Remarks: Charges furnished
Lieut Col Hawkins Ky
Dec 16, 1861 Reported
absent sick Returned
absent sick Present on
Muster Roll for
June 1864 Subsequent service

Book mark: ——

J. Peck

(961) Copyist.

Page, John W.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Tex. Inf.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Condemnation	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Cagle destring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

this 4th day of July 1864

John H. Cagle

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 1864,

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (C)

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, John W. Cloyd born in [illegible]

in the State of Virginia aged Twenty-seven years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Cloyd do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville

this 4th day of January 1864 John W. Cloyd

Before [illegible]

1st Lieut 7th Tenn Cav

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Surgeon

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer John W. Cloyd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting his services, I am duly qualified to perform the duties of an officer authorized to enlist. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Florid complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

[illegible]

7th Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 27 & 28.

Enrolled into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864 at Shelbyville

[illegible]

Commanding Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Cagle desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shell Mound

the 4th day of June 1864

John H. Cagle

Witness:

Thos. P. Lovell Capt Co B 42d Ky

No. ____

Recruit John H. Cagle

Volunteered at Shell Mound Ky

into Capt Lovell's Company (B)

By Lt Col Hobson

42d Regiment of Kentucky Infantry

____ 18 64,

for 3 years.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

42d Regt of Ky Infantry

Discharged June ____ 18 64.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, striking out the words not applicable to the case—one to accompany the muster-in roll of the company, and the other to accompany the descriptive list of the officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—All enlistments between the ages of 18 and 21 require the consent of parents or guardians, and all between the ages of 16 and 18 require, in addition, the consent of the Secretary of War. A minor over 18 cannot be mustered into the service of the United States before either of these consents is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, John W. Clay born in [illegible]

in the State of Virginia aged Twenty three years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do hereby acknowledge to have

enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 ,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Clay do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shelbyville

this 24th day of Feb 1864 John W. Clay

Before [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the 19th Regulation of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John W. Clay previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him, he has duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 38 & 70.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, [illegible] Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers, on the 24th day of Feb 1864 at Shelbyville

[illegible]

Late Privates
&c. &c. &c.

K. 104

War Department,

ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Dec. 1863

This man dies[illegible]

186[illegible] at [illegible]

of [illegible]

[signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

[illegible]

[illegible]

AND CORRECTED BY

[illegible]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

[illegible]

21st Regt of [illegible]

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or duplicates are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier on [illegible] to the Paymaster the pay [illegible] the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter may [illegible] duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is required to PAY for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will [illegible] these final statements, and also to the time to [illegible] mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements he descrip- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that Sylvester M. Cope a Private of Captain J. E. Landis's Company (B) of the 21st Regiment of Veteran VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Bourbon County, State of Virginia, aged 27 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Campbellsville Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Wood Ky, on the, Thirty first day of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ~~order of~~ Lieut Col Chester and by First Lieutenant Shell Jones on the Eleventh day of January, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of , at , on the day of , 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 Years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Co B 21st Ky Vet Vol to the present date, is now entitled to ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Said Soldier was Killed in action at Kinesaw Mountain Ga June 27th 1864

The said Sylvester M. Cope was last paid by Paymaster Maj Glenn to include the 28th day of February, 1864 and has not been paid from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seventeen $17.76 dollars, since the First day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Eighty $80.00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to , SUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atlanta Ga, this 3d day of Sept, 1864.

[A. G. O. No. 96—First.]

Commanding Company

Oakhill, Jerome

Co. ___, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Roll Mark:

Ens 2/10

6 21 Ky.

[illegible] Corporal

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry Roll dated

[illegible], 1865.

Where born [illegible]

Age 43 yrs; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in:

When [illegible], 1865

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(340)

Ezekiel Devore

....., Co. 2 Reg't 7th Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bd Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jerome Cahill, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]
the 21st day of March 1865

WITNESS:

[illegible] Jerome Cahill

[illegible]

Mustered into the U.S. Service 31st March 1865
Capt Co F 2nd Inf. Bty
1st Regt Infantry Officer

No. 14

Cahill Jerome

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

Wm. Burke.

On the 31st day of March, 186

By

Board of Enrollment.

[illegible] Dist of [illegible]

(No. 80.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Jerome Cahill born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with H. B. Foster, Esq., of Allen County [illegible] to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Thirty First day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said H. B. Foster, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 31st day of March 186 , to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 31st day of March 1865

Jerome Cahill

Before [illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. B. Foster of Allen County, drafted in [illegible] Allen County, September 23d 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

Forwarded to Gen'l Scott

Head Quarters
No 162
Engineers Office Albuquerque

Forwarded to Gen'l Scott

I, [illegible], do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing military duty in the service of the United States, under the provisions of an Act of Congress, for enrolling and calling out the National forces, &c., approved March 3, 1863, and for the following reasons: That I am [illegible]

We, the subscribers, [illegible] and [illegible] do hereby certify that the above statement of [illegible] is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief—we have known him for [illegible] and believe him to be of good moral character.

Personally appeared before me, [illegible] and [illegible] and severally made oath that the above Certificates are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Justice of the Peace

[illegible] at Louisville, Ky. [illegible] 186[illegible]

To the Board of Enrollment of the 3d Dist of Ky
W.R. Forbis of Allen County. State of Kentucky. having
been enrolled under the Act of March 3d 1863. as
liable to perform Military duty in the Service
of the United States, and drafted on the 23 day
of September 1864. offers as a substitute Emanuel
Ellis. born in the year 1842 aged (23) twenty-three
years of age. to Serve. as my substitute for
the term of three years
Bowling Green (Ky March 31st 1865)

W R Forbis
per W B Foster

Coldwater, Ky.

Co b, **21 Kentucky Inf.**

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coldwater, Harry H.

2-7

Collet. Dyer.

Co L., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cor is filed with

Collett Dyer

Catlighan Thomas.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

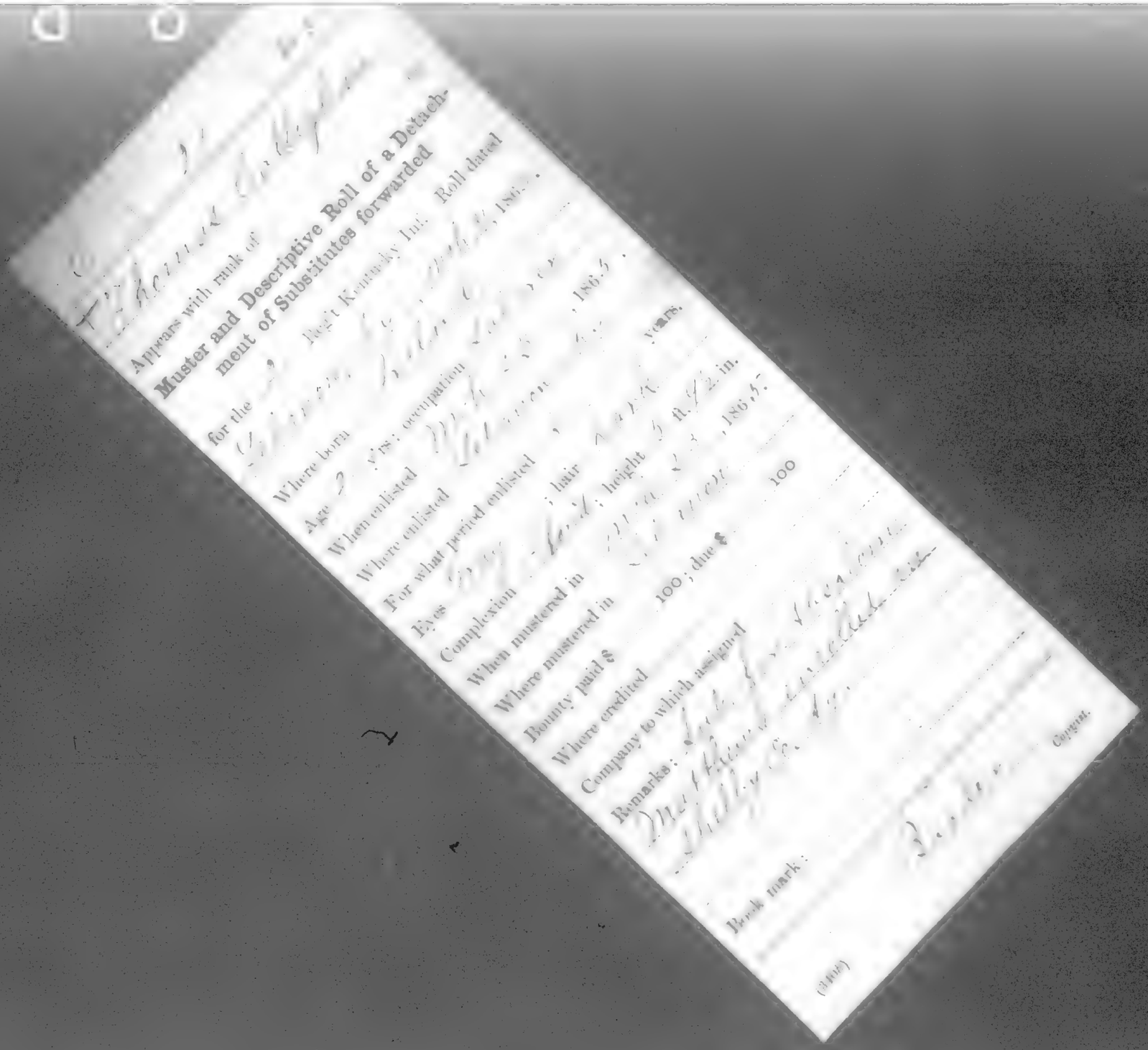
Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

Name of parents, town, county

Born, When

Died, When



Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 2d Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born

Age ; ; occupation

When enlisted ; 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair ; height ft. in.

Complexion

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3 folds)

Copyist.

Ky.

Thomas Lathim

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born Ireland

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 23, 1865.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in March 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Sub. for Thomas Whitehouse Private Co. [illegible]

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

Capt.

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regiment Kentucky Infantry Roll dated

, 186

Where born

Age yrs; occupation

Drafted and mustered in: , 186

When

Where

Period years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

JUN-3. 10186183 1897

21 Ky.

[illegible] Callaghan

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] mark.

[illegible]

Captain.

C. | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186 .

~~Muster-out to date~~ , 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Sig.) Captain.

MIU
10191081
A1 0891

sent Celsius down and for-
bidden first

Callaghan Thomas

....., Co. B 2 Reg't 7th Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Bds. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contents		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frances Callaghan, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky.
the 23 day of March 1865

WITNESS:

S. H. Haycraft. Thomas Callaghan

No. 2

Thomas Callaghan

Enlisted at Lebanon Ky

As Substitute for

Heathman Hamm

On the 23d day of March 1865,

By

Lieut. S. H. Haycraft

Lieut. of Enrolment,

1st Dist. of Ky.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Shelby ville

I, Thomas Galligher, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer, born in the State of Ireland, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Hanbury Matthews, Esq., of Shelby ville Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23 day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Hanbury Matthews, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 23 day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky this 23 day of March, 1865, Before me Capt & Pro Mar 4th Dist Ky. } Thomas Galligher

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Hanbury Matthews drafted in Enrolled in Shelby Co Ky, 23 March, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dk hair, Florid complexion; is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Saml H. Hollis
Provost Marshal.

L. B. Parsons
Commissioner of Board.

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky.

Cameron Allen

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Ky

Allen Cameron
9 21 Ky Vols.

REGIMENTAL.

715 1. b. 1787 wife
4884. B. 1884

War Department.

May 28 '84

One

21 Ky.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186

for

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(3561)

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

JUN. 4 10201057 1891

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(3063)

JUN. 4. 1891
10201126

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 21. Ky.

Allen Cameron

Pvt. Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria, Tex., Nov. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 5, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186— ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 72 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Allen Cameron, Sergt of Co K 21st Ky, 1 Bd. Vols was released by Genl Court Martial Convened at Nashville Tenn Nov 1st 1865 Pvt. Genl. Orders No 1 Headquarters Dept. Cumberland. Genl. Orders No 1 Headquarters 4th Army Corps for discharge, & forfeits all pay & allowances that is or may become (illegible)

Book mark: Vol 1 Sec 57

Roll.

Copyist.

M-USG 10186593 LOC

during him or before the expiration of
his present term of enlistment, to
be confined in some Military Prison
during the remainder of said term
of (1) month; during which shall be with
ball & chain attached to his leg
and after the expiration of his pun-
ishment, to serve
in the Army for the term of nine
(9) months as a Soldier. Genl
orders No 252, War Dept. A.G.O.
Washington D.C. Aug.
27. 1864 recruit. No remarks of con-
duct or character as subject to the duties of
a soldier. Assigned to
Co. H. 11th Regt. V.R.C. Aug.
21. 1865 Joined Co. from Hospital
Term of enlistment two years
No. 613 Mustered out of the service
Alexandria, Va. 1865 Mustered out by reason of
expiration of term of service. Entitled to
travelling time. Served three years
Citizen Cameron Steuben County, N.Y.
Returned to his home
1865.

Cannon, Allen

P , Co. 9 , 21 Reg't Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp 21st Regt Ky V.V.I.
December 10th 1863.

I Allen Cameron private Co D 21st Regt
Ky Vol Vol Infty do solemnly swear that
I deserted my command on the 19th
day of January 1863 and returned
to my command for duty on the 28th
day of October 1863

Allen Cameron

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 10th day of November 1863.

Thos L Hamilton
1st Lt & Adjt 21 Ky

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

Ky.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ____ Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

____, 1863.

Where born ____

Age ____ yrs; occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186__.

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in ____, 186__.

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

____

Copyist.

(Over)

Ky.

C

+ [illegible] on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] yrs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(4467)

JUN-M 10185772 LIBRARY

21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

L | 21 | Ky.

Pat Connor

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 20, 1865.

Where Louisville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Ellis
Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

C. | 21 | Ky.

Private, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 7, 1865.

~~Mustered out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31st from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service at Louisville Ky. Sept 6th 1861 to serve three years or during the war. Mustered out at Victoria Texas Dec 7th 1865 by reason of Expiration of Term of Service

Book mark:

(Signature.)

(8651)

Connor Patrick.

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor Patrick.

Conquest James.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of previous papers herein

Book Mark:

Name Index

21 Ky

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, 186_.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(2)

E 21 Ky.

_____, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(558)

6 21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyrd.

(365)

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Lieut. Colonel

Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

E 21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

(C) 21 | Ky.

[illegible] Conquest

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible] Corporal

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov 63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent in Hosp.
Relieved & rejoined Co
Thirty days furlough.

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(365) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

(21 Ky.

Private Sergeant

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted Nov 26
63 per Hospital
Returned Sept

Book mark:

Copyist.

(21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

( ) 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Private Sergeant

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Jarvis Bourquin

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala., Jan 25 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec Dec 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital has descriptive list no discharge furnished.

Book mark:

Wood

Copyist. Examiner.

C

21 Ky.

Private Company

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

UH-3.
10195454
T808 T

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100 ; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100 ; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Signature.

Conquest. James

L. & H. Reg't Ky.

..., Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Congrest

Private Company E

21st Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chattanooga

Tenn.

From Nov 24th Last 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. James Conquest

Rank. Private Company E Regiment. 21st

Arm. Infantry State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Chattanooga Tenn

Nature of casualty. Wounded Severely

Date of casualty. From Nov 24th to Dec 19. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Casualties
~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ 21st Ky Regiment,
1 Brigade. 2 Division. 14 Corps. ~~Dated~~ From Nov 24th to
December 19th 1863
Extracted from report signed by Jas. C. Lane. Brig
Genl. Comdg
Index 172 105 p 1. Vol 36

C. W. Davidson
10. 15. 80 Clerk.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable case for pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will note, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of dischargs by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular cognizance of cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, organic affections, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, in whose [illegible] and sent by him to the Surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is a patient. The Surgeon will then see and test the statements contained in the certificate, and if found correct, will sign the same in the presence of the soldier, countersigned their signatures, and forward the original certificate to the Adjutant General's Office, to which the authority to discharge should also be forwarded.

The certificate, after having received the action of the Medical Examiners to whom it may be presented in the cases where the soldier is discharged by the regimental or company commander, will be filed by the Adjutant General with the papers of the case, and the duplicate will be given to the soldier, and be his certificate of discharge. [illegible] this the original certificate will state the [illegible] and the duplicate will state the [illegible] to a [illegible] to which the authority to discharge should also be forwarded.

The certificate, after having received the action of the Medical Examiners to whom it may be presented in the cases where the soldier is discharged by the regimental or company commander, will be filed by the Adjutant General with the papers of the case, and the duplicate will be given to the soldier, and be his certificate of discharge. [illegible] this the original certificate will state the [illegible] and the duplicate will state the [illegible] to a [illegible] to which the authority to discharge should also be forwarded.

[illegible] be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, in whose [illegible] and sent by him to the Surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is a patient. The Surgeon will then see and test the statements contained in the certificate, and if found correct, will sign the same in the presence of the soldier, countersigned their signatures, and forward the original certificate to the Adjutant General's Office, to which the authority to discharge should also be forwarded.

The certificate, after having received the action of the Medical Examiners to whom it may be presented in the cases where the soldier is discharged by the regimental or company commander, will be filed by the Adjutant General with the papers of the case, and the duplicate will be given to the soldier, and be his certificate of discharge. [illegible] this the original certificate will state the [illegible] and the duplicate will state the [illegible] to a [illegible] to which the authority to discharge should also be forwarded.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James Conguest

a Private Co. "E"

21st Regt of Ky Vol Inf

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 2 1865

Registered and the Adjutant General's Office

Received (A. G. Office) ——— , 186

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private James Conquest of Captain D. McC—
Co. "F" Ky. Vol. Inf. Company, (F) of the 21st Regiment of ~~the United States~~
was enlisted by Capt James Dudley of
the Regiment of , at Lexington Ky.
on the Twenty Eighth day of October, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Fayette Co. in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty Six years
of age, 5 feet ~~inches~~ high, Light complexion, Gray eyes,
Dk-Br hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Camp Nelson Ky.
DATE: Jan 19th 1865

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Conquest
of Captain S. M. Craig's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of† Expiration of Term of Service

Jno L. Irby
Asst Surgeon. U.S.A.

Dated Camp Nelson Ky. 19th day of January, 1865, at Madison
Ky.

Col U.S.A.
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Lexington County Fayette State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.] [DUPLICATES.]

735 Retⁿ Copy

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James Conquest
a Private Co. "C"
21 yrs Regt of Kingsbridge

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his opinion as to the cause of [illegible] disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by [illegible] of the soldier, after a personal examination, and [illegible] disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are accurately described in the written certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, hernia, varicocele, or any obscure disease liable to be [illegible] or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private James Conyers of Captain D. M. Craig's Company, (E) of the 21st Regiment of ~~the United States~~ Kentucky Infty. was enlisted by Capt. Jas. Dudley at Lexington Ky. on the Twenty Eighth day of October, 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Fayette Co. in the State of Kentucky, is 21 years of age, 5 feet ~~inches~~ high, Light complexion, Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: Camp Dick Robinson Ky.
DATED: Head Quarters 2nd Brigade 4th Div. 1st Corps Dept. of the Ohio Nov. 27th 1862

G. Granger Lieut. Col. 7th Ky. Vols.
Com'dg Brigade

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Conyers of Captain Capt. Craig's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Expiration of term of Service.

Jno E Fry
M.D. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

.....
Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Lexington County Fayette State Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATE.]

Office of Military Commander,

Indianapolis, Ind. Jan. 20th 1865

To:

You are hereby notified of the following discharge from your Company made at Madison Ind. upon Surgeon's certificate of disability.

Pvt. James Enfield 14th Jan. 1865 for Ex. term of service.

Pay allowed from 31st Oct. 1864

Clothing drawn since 30th June, 1864 $19.33

Camp dum allowed $10.00

Please acknowledge receipt of this notice.

Very Respectfully, Your Ob't Serv't.

L. Drummond

Col. U. S. A. Military Comdr.

To the Officer Commanding Co "E"
21st Regt. Ky Vol

Conway Joseph

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Appears with rank [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 [illegible] Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age 3[illegible] yrs; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in:

When [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Captain

(2085)

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money rel'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, accoutrements, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] Due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2nd)

C 21 Ky.

Joseph H. Calloway

K, Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 26, 1865.

Clothing account: Was drawn

Last settled ——, 18—; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Husband and parent dependent mother Order Nashville Dated May 29 65

Book mark

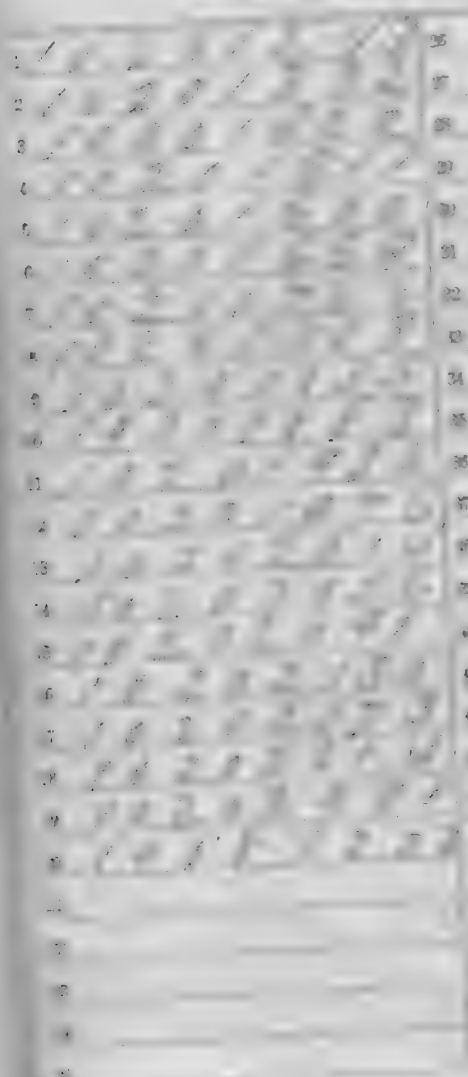
Pulled

Conyers Thomas A.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of pension papers herein

Amt. Rec'd, $

Date of Issue

E | 21 | Ky.

Thomas A. Conyers

Pvt., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Boone Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Camp Courtyphien

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Dec 2-25 Muster-in Roll

Corporal.

(3566)

UNI 10201243 DL891

meeting in date delay of

21 Ky.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S FOLIO

.....

Book .....

.....

21 Ky.

Co. C

Edmund Cowin

Lieut, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bennett
Capt.

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Co. K, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Bvt [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] Corporal

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 & June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: —

21 Ky.

E

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E 2 Ky.

Thomas L. Jones

Lieut, Co. F, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Russell

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: —

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Conyers

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Fuller

Ky.

C 21

Thomas A Conyers

1st Lt. Co K 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Paid to date

Capt.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

C 21 Ky.

Thomas A Conyers

Lieut, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21 Ky.

Thomas Compton

Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Fulton

C 21 Ky.

Thomas A. Gayle

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Settler

6

21 Ky.

Thomas H Conyers

Capt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

3

Book mark: .....

C 21 Ky.

Thomas A. Congleton

1st Lt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Co. 21 Ky.

Thomas N Conyers

Lieut, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

C. | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

No. 21 Ky.

Thomas A. Cooper

Pvt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky. Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred Sept. No, 1864, by S.O. No 210 to Nashville Tn. Cavalry

Book mark:

Recd

Clerk.

Cregan, Thomas F.

Lt. Co. 7th Reg't Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bad Checks	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters Dep't Cumberland.
Atlanta Ga Sept 23d 1864.

Special Field Orders } [Extract]
No 263

1 The Resignations of the following named Officers are hereby accepted to take effect from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Dept of their own indebtedness to the Government.

* * *

2nd Lieut James P. Copeland Co "E" 60th Ills V.I.

For the good of the service, upon the recommendation of Regimental and Brigade Commdrs, approved by Corps and Division

Commdrs.

* * *

By Command of
Major Genl Thomas:
(Sgd) S. Hoffman:
A.A.G.

Official:
(Sgd) Geo. O. Howard
Asst Adjt Genl.

24/12/42

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name _____

Rank _____ Regiment _____

Date _____

Casualty _____

_____

Day _____ ; Month _____ ; Year _____.

Cause of casualty _____

_____

_____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c. _____

(_____)

Remarks _____

_____

_____

_____

Clerk.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro, Tenn. May 27th 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }
No. 144. }

EXTRACT.

11. Leave of absence for Sunday days is granted to

per R. R. Cars

Capt. 21st Ky Vol.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

H. Stoll

Assistant Adjutant General.

H. Crowe

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

[illegible] 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 265

EXTRACT.

5. The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

1st Lt. & C. Wm. A. Sawyer, C.S. 2d Ky. Cav.
Capt. Chas. Leak, [illegible]

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qrs 12th A.C.
Atlanta Ga. Sept 13, 64

Respectfully forwarded
approved

Nathan Kimball
Brig Genl Comdg

Hd Qrs 4th D. A.C.
Atlanta Ga. Sept 13th 64
Respectfully forwarded

C 1513 - 1864

Sept 12th, 1864

Thomas A Sawyers
1st Lieut - 21st Ky Vols

Tenders Resignation
cause Family affairs

(One Enclosure)

Lt Col Cole Capt [illegible] Lieut [illegible]
Department of the Cumberland
Headquarters [illegible] 1862

Maj Genl Wright Maj Genl
Dept of the Cumberland
Genl

I respectfully
beg leave to tender my resignation from the
service of the U.S. & report by circumstances
being rendered to do so, and especially hope
your kind acceptance for the following reasons.
That my duties will lead me to the southern
portion of the Dept which I am convinced
by Soldiers and Secessionists for another
Summer and very likely to be destroyed
by Guerillas that last the life which is dear
to me of the Country, leaving my Mother
and four Sisters entirely dependent upon
exertions of the world
I will here add, that I by our last Battle
of the people of the world but are now
entirely destitute of the comforts of life,
brought on by the [illegible]
I therefore as a dutiful son and the last one
left me Look to the Dept and Genl with
to be relieved of my position as first Lieut that
I may return to their relief, and save them
from the miseries that awaited them
I trust you will find it [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

Congers William

Co K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant. | 2 Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Congers William A.

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS

6 | [illegible] | Ky.

[illegible]

........., Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ...... years; height ...... feet ...... inches.

Complexion ......

Eyes ......; hair ......

Where born ......

Occupation ......

ENLISTMENT.

When ......, 186 .

Where ......

By whom ......; term ...... y'rs.

Remarks: ......

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

Albert F. Campbell
Corpl, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862. absent sick

Apr. 1862. absent on sick furlough

Book mark:

Murray

Albert [illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Ward master Hospital Nashville

Feb. 1863? } absent Ward-
Apl 1863. } master Hosp Nashville Tenn

May 1863. absent Nashville Tenn sick in Hospital.

June 1863. Loss June 4. Nashville Disch'd for Disability (Corpl)

Book mark:

C 21 Ky

Albert L. Campbell

Capt, Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wickcliffe Ky Dec 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 29 1862

Where Camp Buckley Hardinsburg Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Bill Edwards

Compiler.

C. 21 Ky.

Albert N. Campbell

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on account of Sickness, Rec'd of the State of Ky $13.00

Book mark:

T. M. Ewart

Captain.

21 Ky.

Wm Albert L. Campbell

Capt Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm Campbell
Capt.

C. 21 Ky.

Albert L. Campbell

Corpl. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

B. W. Caswell

Capt.

(838)

Co. 21 Ky.

Albert R. Lunsford

Capt. Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Albert Lunsford

Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Ky.

[illegible] Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible] Capt.

C

21 Ky.

Albert L. Campbell.

Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wounded at Battle of Stone River Dec 31/63 and sent to Hospital Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

Capt

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Co. 21 Ky.

Albert L Campbell

Capt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed at Hd Qrs Mar Genl Nov. 1862 Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Wm Everett

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Capt.

(3)

Co. I 21 Ky.

Gilbert L. Campbell

Serg't, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Station, Ky., 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~

....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Captured Near Lebanon

Aug 31st 1862

Discharged June 1865 from

Hospital at Nashville Tenn

for disability

Book mark:

Campbell, Albert L.

Corp. Co. G. 2d Reg't Tex. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will state, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1161 Regulations, Jan. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to be particular and in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer cognizant of the facts, and will be signed by him and by the surgeon who has examined the soldier as to sickness or disability. The surgeon will state the circumstances and the degree of disability, and forward both papers to the Regimental or post commander, who will forward them with his opinion endorsed thereon through the proper channel to the adjutant general's office. If the soldier is under the charge of a hospital surgeon, or other commander of troops, the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates after having received the action of the proper authority to which they are required to be laid, will be retained in the adjutant general's office, and no copies furnished to the applicant, or any one else, except upon the order of the Secretary of War. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the soldier's descriptive list and the muster-out roll will state that the soldier is furnished with the proper discharge certificate and forward proofs of the same, referring to the Adjutant General's Record Index Book, in which the certificate will be recorded. Discharges will not under any circumstances be given to deserters.

No. 25 Augusta

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Albert L. Campbell

a Corporal Co. G

7th Reg't of Ky Vols

Baker Pilcher

Lieut Colonel Commd'g Officer

Com'd'g Camp Boyle

Camp Garnett, Ky

Nov 10 1861

Revised (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Albert L. Campbell Corp. of Capt. Lieut. John D. [illegible] Company. (G) of the 2nd Ky Regiment of United States [illegible] was enlisted by Capt. [illegible] at Lexington Ky. on the 5th Regiment of Ky Cavalry on the 28th day of Oct 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Hertford in the State of Kentucky is Twenty three years of age, Five feet Two inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Clerk During the last ~~two~~ months said soldier has been unfit for duty 120 days.*

STATION: Gen'l Hospital No 16 Nashville Tenn
DATE: June 10th 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Albert L. Campbell of Capt. John D. [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Disease resulting in General Debility and Loss of Constitution. Said Disease contracted in the Service

D. Wells Surgeon 32 Ohio L.
U.S. Vols

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of June 1863 at Nashville

R. B. Brinson
Brig Genl

Commanding the ~~Regt~~ Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A Campbell

Corpl. Company G.

21st Regiment of Ky Inf

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.

& Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec 30. 1862 to Jan 3 1863.

12

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Al Campbell

Rank. Corp.l *Company* G. *Regiment.* 21st

Arm. Inf *State.* Kentucky

Place of casualty. Murfreesboro. or Stone River Tenn.

Nature of casualty. Wounded — head slightly.

Date of casualty. from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded. ~~and Missing~~ of the

Brigade. 3rd. *Division.* 14th *Corps. dated* Jan. 6. 1863.

Regiment.

Report of Gen.l. Rosecrans. Page 493.

R. Richetts

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A. Clapham

Corpl Company G

21st Regiment of Mich

Volunteers at the battle of

Williamsburg

on the 5th May 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. [illegible]

Rank. [illegible] Company [illegible] Regiment. [illegible]

Arm [illegible] State. [illegible]

Place of casualty. [illegible]

Nature of casualty. [illegible]

Date of casualty. [illegible]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the [illegible] Regiment,

[illegible] Brigade, [illegible] Division, [illegible] Corps, dated [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Clerk.

Campbell John

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40
26	41
27	42
28	43
29	44
30	45
31	46
32	47
33	48
34	49
35	50
36	51
37	52
38	53
39	54
40	55
41	56
42	57
43	58
44	59
45	60
46	61
47	62
48	63
49	64
50	65
51	66
52	67
53	68
54	69
55	70
56	71
57	72
58	73
59	74
60	75

Number of personal name cards

Book Mark:

Date filed

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible] - 13 - 83.

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Musician, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain

Ky.

6. 21

John Campbell.

Co. 21 Ind. Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark. 9834 Ky 1864.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington July 9 1864

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. [illegible] Asst. Adjt. Gen.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Campbell John W.

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

21 Ky

John W. Campbell

Pt., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct 13, June 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 186 (Colin Ferguell)

Where Shelbyville mustering Ground

Period 3 years.

Remarks: absent sick

at home on leave

Oct 13 Shelbyville Mustering

[illegible]

*This organization subsequently [illegible] 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible] Elliott

Copyist.

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible] H. Caudill

H, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st to Oct 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] M Emmett

Captain.

Co. 21 Ky.

John W. Campbell

Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Eccleston

Capt.

Co. 21 Ky.

John W. Campbell

B., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to May 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Carroll

(308)

21 Ky.

Wm. W. Campbell

B, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

C. 21 Ky.

John W. Campbell

R., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Ecenbarger

Capt.

Co. 21 Ky.

John W. Campbell

Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Ewell

(3 8)

Capt.

21 Ky.

John McCampbell

Sergt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 63, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Sick

2/63

Book mark:

John McCampbell

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(2)

21 Ky.

Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(3088)

WJ-3.
10198074
1891

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible]

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Signature)

(358)

21 Ky. Ky.

, Co. C, 21 Ky's Kentucky Infantry. ucky Inf.

dated

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(2)

A. | 21 | Ky.

John H. Campbell

Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Vicksburg Miss., Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out~~ to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Enlisted
the Service as a Cadet at Camp Dick
Cadet Mil. Promoted to Brig
Lieut Inspector Gen Brigade 3rd Div
promoted to 2d Lieut 45th Reg't 13th Army
Corps Same

Book mark:

Sampled

Sgt. Co. 31st Reg't Pa. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 3d Brigade 3d Div 1st Army
In Camp Near Williamsburg June 27th 1862

Special Order
No

II Private John Coughlin Company G 2nd Ky Vols is detailed as Clerk in Quarter Masters Department and will report to Chief Q M 3d Div without delay for duty

By Command of
Col Samuel Hamburg
Comdg 3d Brigade
Thos Clark Asst Adj

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Tullahoma, Tenn., May 24, 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 234.

EXTRACT.

XII. Sergt. [illegible] of the 15th Illinois Cavalry, is appointed Provost Marshal of the Department, to report directly to these Headquarters, and will establish a Provost Guard, consisting of one Corporal and [illegible] Privates of Cavalry.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

Campbell Lawrence

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark:

Ky.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

... March 1865.

Where born ...

Age ... y'rs; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 1865.

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 1865.

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

(3407)

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born

Age yrs; occupation

Drafted and mustered in:

When

Where

Period years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Book mark

(348)

JUN 1 10186063 1897

Balance of money
in the Credit of
the late Lindsays
Committee to an
Order dated 13th
April 1822 for
£23 -

'C 21 Ky.

James Campbell

Lieut, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captain March 26th
No 3 Feb 1st Regt Amount
for pay for Cav Field
Rifle and accoutrements
twenty two dollars and
eight cents Muster Roll
Dec 31st

Book mark(s)

Det
Copyist

K 21 Ky.

Lau. Campbell

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mch. 26, 1865.

Where Yuma Creek Ky

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Ellis

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 1865.

~~Muster-out~~ to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Sig.)

JUN-3.
10191080
1891

Le Recteur de l'Académie d'Aix
Ses remerciements à Monsieur
Gaut pour

Campbell Laurence

....., Co. D 2 Reg't 7th Inf

1 Inclosures.

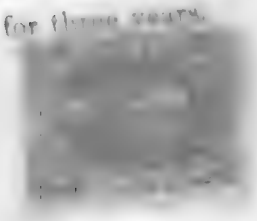
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lawrence Campbell, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 18 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 4th day of March 1865

WITNESS: C K Bradshaw — Lawrence Campbell

No. ___

Lawrence Campbell

Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

Credit to Christian

On the 4th day of Ky March, 1865

By

W. H. Lee Capt

A. P. Provost Marshal

C. K. Bradshaw

Board of Examiners.

Date of ___

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

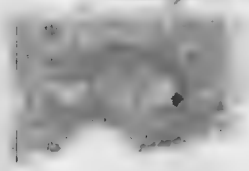
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Spencer Campbell Cosby born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Carpenter, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jacob E. Crider, Esq., of Caldwell County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourth day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Jacob E. Crider, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourth day of March 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah this 4th day of March 1865. BEFORE Jno. C. Mayson Capt & Ex Officio Mustering Officer

Spencer Campbell



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jacob E. Crider drafted in _____, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

274

Compton Robert.

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crumpton Robert

Cannon, Jeard R.

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of personal papers found:

Book Mark:

Cross Ref:

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1862

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(3500)

C 21 Ky.

Frank R. Lamon

Pvt, Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Left without leave and

has not returned

Sept 28

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently designated [illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Pickett

Captain.

C 21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Muster

Book mark:

Copyist

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186...

..., 186...

Muster-out to date ..., 186...

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186...; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

An't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ .....

Remarks:

Book mark

Co. Ky. Inf.

Counsler Elijah

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(2000)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Ky.

Co. Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated , 186 .

Deserted: , 186 .

When

Where

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

21 Ky.

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

C.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date ——— 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ———, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 / 2.5

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; due $ ——— 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

JUN-3 10192742 1891

Co. [illegible] Ky.
Cavalry
Vol. Inf. of Regt. Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: [illegible]

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, Feb 23, 1892

The charge of [illegible]
against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date [illegible], 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.
Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
Feb 25, 1892.

[illegible]

(443)

C 21 Ky.

Elijah H. Cowles

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Clinton Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Burkesville Ky

By whom Capt [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:
[illegible] dated [illegible]
[illegible] Cumberland [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist

(366g)

21 Ky.

C

Eli Hanby

Pvt. Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Gain Dec. 10, 64
Nashville Tenn. Transfd
from 17 5-1 Ky V.V.S.

June 1865. Loss June 17, 65
Nashville Tenn
Deserted

Book mark: Murray

(648)

Bayler, Elijah H.

P, Co. B, 21 Reg't U.S. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 2d Div
Camp Hamilton Fairfax Co Va
6th Oct 1861

Respectfully forwarded &
Approved
Will Whitehead
Lieut Col Comdg Brig

Hd Qrs 2d Brig 2d Div
Camp Hamilton Fairfax Co Va
6th Oct 1861

Respectfully forwarded &
Approved
Will Whitehead
Lieut Col Comdg Brig

Hd Qrs T. C. 26th Sept 1861
Camp Hamilton Fairfax County Va

Private Ed. A. Cobb
Co. I 1st Regt Va Vols
Enlisted for the War
Original Enlistment for
one year 17th May 1861
Absent sick by order
Last pay and
last of all pay and
allowances while absent
sick was stoppages one
but no charges can be
found against him
[illegible]

Carder Isiah.

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Carder Isiah.

Carder Isaiah.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101	16	
2		17	
3		18	
4		19	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	
21		36	
22		37	
23		38	
24		39	
25		40	
26		41	
27		42	
28		43	
29		44	
30		45	
31		46	
32		47	
33		48	
34		49	
35		50	
36		51	
37		52	
38		53	
39		54	
40		55	
41		56	
42		57	
43		58	
44		59	
45		60	
46		61	
47		62	
48		63	
49		64	
50		65	
51		66	
52		67	
53		68	
54		69	
55		70	
56		71	
57		72	
58		73	
59		74	
60		75	
61		76	
62		77	
63		78	
64		79	
65		80	
66		81	
67		82	
68		83	
69		84	
70		85	
71		86	
72		87	
73		88	
74		89	
75		90	
76		91	
77		92	
78		93	
79		94	
80		95	
81		96	
82		97	
83		98	
84		99	
85		100	

Number of persons entitled hereto

Book Mark: 227 A.G.O.

Card Punch

(C 21 Ky.

South Carolina

Appears with name of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Ky Vol Cavl dated

Camp Nicholasville Ky. Sep 3 1865

Where born Tenn

Age 18 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Hazel hair Black

Complexion fair height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Sept 7 1865

Where mustered in Nicholasville Ky

Bounty paid $ Bounty due $ 100

$ Clothing account rec'd at Camp of Ky.

Company [illegible]

Remarks Substitute for

Wm Brannon Co K

[illegible]

[illegible]

R. Jones

Ky.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

..... 186[illegible].

Where born .....

Age ... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ....., 186[illegible].

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

+ Edwin Cressler

Lt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough

from Oct 1st 1863

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Hugh Cardin

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ ——, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

Daniel Cowden

Priv., Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville Ky Aug 2, 186 5

Muster-out to date Aug 2, 186 5.

Last paid to Aug 31 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Money balance to credit of soldier at draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky per A.C. Mo. Sec's dated Dec 27 1864 $61.00 Received and paid to Sergeant

Book mark 1393 - C - 82

J. W. Gibbons

Captain.

MIT LIBRARIES
10187450

Dear A.V.C. Washington D.C.
Apl. 29th 65

Carder Isaiah

....., Co. B 2 Reg't Inf Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Isaac Carder me, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ me for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 7 day of April 1865

WITNESS:
C. F. Campbell

Isaac his X Carder
mark

Enlisted at Louisville
No. 7051

Private Company

As Substitute for

Pvt Braxton Lindsey

On the 7 day of April, 1865.

By

Lt Commanding Post.

Alex Brazelton Com

D. Gardner Surgeon

Board of Examiners.

Date of

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Isaac Leader, born in the State of Tennessee, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Peter Brandenburg, Esq., of Jeffersonville Brandenburg Co Ind to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7 day of April, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Peter Brandenburg, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7 day of April, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~three~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 7 day of April, 1865, before: Capt & Provost Marshal 9th Dist Ky

Isaac X Leader
his
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Peter Brandenburg of Brandenburg Co, drafted in 9th Dist Ky, Sept —, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Blk hair, Sair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

A Williams
Provost Marshal.

Chas Bragdon
Commissioner of Board.

J Gardner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of — *Dist. of* 9th Dist Ky

Cardwell Thomas.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Last month [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

6 21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Jan., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered into Service, Camp Boone.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

(456)

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3658)

C 21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(3[illegible])

[redacted]

Copyist.

E 21 ——

Co. E, 21 Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3230-E-1864

War Department,

~~Record and Pension Division,~~

Washington, ——, 18——.

This man deserted ——, 186—,

from this organization and enlisted ——

——, 186—, under the name ——

in Co. ——, —— Reg't ——

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

(C. 21 Ky

Thomas Cardwell

, Co E, 71 Reg't Ky. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3730. C. 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 1, 1889

This man deserted Oct. 15, 1862,

from this organization and enlisted March

31, 1864, under the name

Wilber Cardwell

in Co. H, 11 Reg't Ky. Mtd. Inf.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

The charge of desertion of Oct.

15, 1862, cannot be removed, as

the period of absence from

the service exceeded four

months.

The notation of

April 1, 1889, is

erased.

Morgan

Colonel

Oard, William.

Co. —, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal enemy lines

Book Mark:

Date (DC)

C | 21 | Ky.

William Pyle

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Feb 14, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Feb 13, 1865.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height ft. in.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute, white, in lieu of John H. [illegible] an enrolled man of McCracken Co. 1st Dist. [illegible]

Name not taken up on rolls of Regt

Book mark:

[illegible]

(644) Copyist.

JUN-9
10296161
1881

(Recorded en route to Gent.
Rendezvous

Earl Williams

....., Co. 2 Reg't 7th Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of D'is. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Cook desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am
23 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Dayton Ky
the 18th day of July 1864

William Cook

E R Bradshaw

No. ____

William Cook

Enlisted at Cincinnati Ohio

As Substitute for

Levi H. Lawrence

On the 18th day of July, 1864

By

E R Bradshaw

Capt. Commanding

Clerk

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Ohio

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky — TOWN OF Paducah

I, William Carl, aged Twenty three years, and born in the State of Ireland, occupation a Boatman, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John W. Sawyer, Esq., of Mc Cracken County & State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Thirteenth day of February, 1863; and having thus agreed with said John W. Sawyer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Thirteenth day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky. this 13th day of February 1863. BEFORE J. H. Morgan Capt & Asst Provost Marshal

William Carl

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute according to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John W. Sawyer drafted in Ward 6 Precinct, on the 13th day of February, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky.

25

Carnahan, Hill. B.

Co A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conehan, H. B.

Carnehan W. B.

Co a., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conehan W. B.

Barnes Zacharias

Co. 6, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

Ky.

6 21

Backwoods Guard

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Louisville Ky. Oct 17th 64

Where born Grayson Ky.

Age 24 yrs

When enlisted

Where mustered

For what period enlisted 1 year

From Hospt. Date Sept 26 64

When mustered Sept. 26 64

Where mustered Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 300 Due $ 100

When credited Albany Ky.

Remarks Drafted. Date of Pay Roll Oct 17 64

Muster Out Roll

Book mark

Brevet

21 Ky.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

Co. 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(C) 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(over)

21 Ky.

, Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] [illegible] 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 13

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Co 21 Ky.

Zachariah Cornett.

Pvt., Co. C, 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on the

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky., June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 19, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 27.11 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service under Special Order & Gen. Order No 27 28th Jan 1865. Drafted, Appears from the Descriptive List Here is Pay Due Soldier from 11th Sept 1864 ~~to 1st Sept 1864~~ Subsistence to (illegible)

Book mark:

Wells

Capt.

JUN 13
10186595
1 0 8 1

Nov. 1. 1864. Amount of clothing
drawn since enlistment
$21.39 Paid in Jefferson Hospt.
for the months of Nov. Dec 1864
& Jan. July Aug & Sept 1865.
He is entitled to travelling
allowances and subsistence
from Louisville Kentucky
to Lebanon, Ohio.

James Zachariah

P, Co. C, 51 Reg't V

Enclosures.

Red Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Insertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

Name Zechariah Thomas

Age 25 Country Kentucky

Married or single Married

Where from Berlin Co Ky

Name of wife Sarah A Thomas

Where from Hendersonville Ky

Co. 10 Regt. D Ky

When admitted Sept 2 1862

From what cause [illegible]

Disposition: [illegible]

Chas McDonnell

[illegible]

TREATMENT.

[NOTE NOTE IMPORTANT CHANGES AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Married June 30th

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital.

Hammonds Ind. Feby. 1st 1865.

Dear

You will please send upon this paper, without delay, the name of Private

Jacob Carver Co. "B", 21st Reg't

Ind. Vols — a patient in Ward No 1

who is to receive a discharge from service.

Very respectfully

Your obed't servt

[illegible]

Surgeon U. S. A. in charge

To the

C. S. Williams.

I have Carefully Examined the within Named man and find that he is Suffering from Dyspepsia. and Bronchial Irritation. which unfits him in my Opinion from field Service. and will necessarily continue so for some time I do not consider him a Subject for discharge as at present advised,

Respectfully
A. J. Wilson
Surg U S A

Jefferson W.D.A Genl. Hospl

Jeffersonville. Ind.
D.B.A. # 1775 Co. R.
Jan. 24. 1865.

Zachariah Barnes
Brvt. Lt. Col. & 2d Lieut

Requests discharge.

Respectfully referred to
Med. Director's Office for
investigation & report
By Order of
Surgeon in Charge

E. B. F. No. 1865

Sup't and Med. Director's Office,

Louisville, Ky., Feb 9th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Surgeon in Charge
Jeffersonville General Hospital

[illegible]
Surgeon U. S. Vols.
Sup't and Medical Director.

E. B. F. No. 1865

Sup't and Med. Director's Office,

Louisville, Ky., [illegible]

Respectfully returned to Surgeon in Charge
Jeffersonville General Hospital

[illegible]
Surgeon U. S. Vols.
Sup't and Medical Director.

Jeffersonville Genl. Hospl.
Jeffersonville, Feb 6. 1865.

Respectfully returned to the Supt. & Med. Dir. W. D. Gen. Hospitals
Private Barnes is under treatment for dyspepsia and bowel irritation, which qualifies him for light service, but will necessarily do so for some time to come. He is now at proper subject for discharge from the service for disability

Med. & Med.
Surgeon in charge
Jeffersonville

Respectfully returned to the Asst Surgeon in charge of Hospitals with a report

[illegible]
Surgeon U. S. Vols.
Sup't and Medical Director.

Jeffersonville Ind Hospital
Jeffersonville Clark
Indiana
January 24th 1864

Washington City
President Lincoln
Dear Sir

I am sorry as I am I do attempt to address the President of This Govermt I Constantly dislike to address you upon a subject that deeply interests me & my suffering wife and to my poor aged mother & family & I have been a loyal man to this govermt & enemy to the rebellion ever since it broke out & as far as I was able I have took a active part in trying to put down the guerillas in Kentucky & have belong to the Home & State guards of Kentucky ever since This rebellion broke out & I would have joined the United States service long ago but I was advised to keep out of the regular service on account of my health being very bad, so on the 2 6th of Sept last I was legally & duly sworn in the service of the U.S. for the term of one year & I as a loyal man reported promptly to my enlisted & being a poor man was

not able to give a substitute of course I was
compelled to fill my own place so I was assigned
to the 21st Kentucky Sixth Regiment President
I am a citizen of Harlin Co Ky & a man of family
have been married four years & unfortunately my wife
ends has become afflicted with the Consumption
she is not able to be out of her bed but very
little the Physicians tells me she is in the last
stage of Consumption President she writes
constantly for me to get out of service & come
home & they tells me what time she has got
to live in this world which cannot be long
for I am a mother that is almost light less &
I am the only son that she has that is able
to help her along I have belong to the Service
four months & was with my Regiment only
30 days when the Surgeon of my Regiment
sent me to the hospital where I have been
ever since I have been diseased with Dyspepsia
over three years so that I am not able to do
any hard labor or hard service of any kind
President I wrote to Governor Randall Son of Kentucky
concerning my case & he has not the power to
release me from the service but he advised me

to apply for a discharge and under those
circumstances I apply & the one that has
the authority to discharge me from the service
President take my case & consider it and I do hope
& pray for the sake of my Dear wife & little
Mother that you will release me from the service
so I can return home to take care of my
wife while she stays — here in this world
which I am sorry to say cannot be long
President any proof of this is reliable
& can have it certified to by a number of gen.
witnesses if I was at home & you require
it of me I will have this full proven to your
satisfaction & leave this case with you
Zachariah Eames Co. K. of 6c. 6 21st Ky
Regt. Regiment.

Very respectfully your
humble Servant
Zachariah Eames

Carpenter John O.

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant. | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers filed in

Book Mark:

Letter (date)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Headquarters

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(2)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

; Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

C | 21 | Ky.

Fred'k Carpenter

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Anderson, Aug. 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Camp Anderson

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Certificate Aug. 22/64 at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co.

Lt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Check mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

C D Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

6 | 21 | Ky.

John P. Carpenter

2 Lt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported May 9th 1863.

Book mark:

Regan

Captain.

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

Carpenter, John D.

Sgt. Co. A
2d Lieut

2 Reg't 11 — Inf.

Enclosures.

Ind Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 2d Army Corps
May 8th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
And approved

J. L. Catlin
Maj. Insp. Gen.

Hd Qrs 2d Army Corps
May 6th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. L. Catlin
Maj. Insp. Gen.

4 Hd Qrs
2d Army Corps
May 6th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
J. L. Catlin
Maj. Insp. Gen.

Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland
Atlanta, Ga. Oct 28th 1864.

Special Field Orders, No. 126, Par. I

May 9th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army. Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Major Gen. U. S. V. Commanding.

Edward Wright
Brig Gen

Approved
Recommended
Edwin Barnes Col
Comdg 3d Brigade
2d Div. 3d Corps

Approved and respectfully forwarded
A. P. Howe Colonel
Brig Gen Comdg 3d Div

Approved
Recommended
Edwin Barnes Col
Comdg 3d Brigade
2d Div. 3d Corps 21st

Approved and respectfully forwarded
A. P. Howe Colonel
Brig Gen Comdg 3d Div

Col 75 163
Leave of absence
for 6 days
with permission
to go North

Returned
Returning the within
Statement of facts and recommendation of Col Wright that the
Officer named therein
be granted leave
Respectfully forwarded
A. P. Howe
Col Comdg

Approved
Recommended
Edwin Barnes Col
Comdg 3d Brigade
2d Div. 3d Corps

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
A. P. Howe Colonel
Brig Gen Comdg 3d Div

Hd Qrs 2d Army Corps
May 8th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
And approved
J. L. Catlin
Maj. Insp. Gen.

25
[illegible]

Asst
W. McMichael
Asst

May 9/63

Hd Qrs 3d Brigade 3d Div
21st Corps March 14, 63

6-72-DC 1863
Carpenter J. D.
Lt & Provost Marshal

Absent on leave of
absence 6 days

expired & not reported
from same 21 Ky

Absent on leave
by Gen Orders 3d Brig 3d Div 21st Corps.

Hd Qrs 3d Brigade
Corps Manoeuvres
Near Lamb's
March 14th 1863.
Approved &
recommended.
By Command of
Brig Gen Carlin
Brigade
Commdg.

Hd Qrs 3d Div 21st Corps
March 14th 1863
Approved &
recommended.
By Command of
Maj Gen Palmer
Brig Gen Carlin
Commdg Brigade

Leave of absence
for seven days
from date hereof
is granted to
Lieut J. D. Carpenter
A.D.C. & Prov Mar
3d Brig 3d Div
21st Corps.
By Command of

Head Quarters Third Brig Fifth Div
March 1st 1863

Brig Gen Garfield
Chief of Staff
General

Post Office Address
Described
Medford County
Va.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }

EXTRACT.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 1st Div. 1st Corps
Headquarters Army of the Potomac

General Field Orders
No. 7

I. The following General and Field Officers are detached from their proper commands and will report in person without delay to the Commanding General of the Army of the Potomac.

Brig. Gen. G. Cooper, Inspector General

Brig. Gen. Wm. Hoffman, Commissary General of Subsistence

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

[illegible] 186[illegible]

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. [illegible]

EXTRACT.

1 The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

[illegible]

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name [illegible] Sanderson

Rank 2d Lt Regiment 2d

Son [illegible]

Casualty [illegible]

Day 9 ; Month Aug ; Year 63

Cause of casualty

K.I.A. 2d Lt Cavalry

[illegible] and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.

Remarks

Clerk.

1749

Carr Thomas

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Given Name

C 21 Ky.

Thos Carr

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Lexington Ky, Mch 12, 1865.

Where born Maryland

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Lexington Ky

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Lexington Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Capt Hall's Co Cav

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Drawn at Provost Mar

Gen Office

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born .....

Age ..... y'rs; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Clerk.

JUN 3 1 10185771 LIBRARY

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Curd

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Took the Oath
Dec and Transferred
Sergeant under Wo 345
Hdqrs Dec 21st 1863

Book mark:

J. Black
Captain

21 Ky.

James Cain

F. [illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Paid .....

[illegible]

Agent.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Carr

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached as Provost Guard 1st Div. 1st Corps Head Quarters

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Carr

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Attached to force
Guard Co B 21st Ky
Louisville

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Carr

1st, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 21 13 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 200 00

Remarks: Joined the service

at Camp Nelson Ky

Book mark:

J. Black

Copyist.

Carter Thomas

Co. B 2 Reg't 7th Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Cain

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ YEARS. Do declare, That I am Twenty-Six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 11th day of Feb. 1865

WITNESS:

J. K. P. Humphrey

Thos. Cain
mark

Thomas Cain
Enlisted at Covington Ky
AS SUBSTITUTE FOR
William Reed
On the 11th day of Feb. 1865
BY
Thos. Cain
Capt. Mustering Officer

Record of Enrollment
Date of Entry

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Thomas Carr aged Forty Six years, and by occupation a Soldier born in the State of Kentucky, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with William Rowe, Esq., of Capt. Co. S.D. Cav. Ky. Vol. Cavalry

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eleventh day of April 1865; and having thus agreed with said William Rowe, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Eleventh day of April 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ SIX YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 11th day of April 1865, before Maj. Whitely Provost Marshal. Thomas H. Carr his mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the ~~law~~ regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify ~~him from performing the duties of a soldier~~; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Rowe drafted in Capt. Co. S.D. Cav. Ky. Vol. Cavalry, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Maj. Whitely Provost Marshal

R. A. Atchley Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Rue Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

Corrigan Samuel

Co. A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated Sept, Indiana, Louisville Ky, 1865.

Where born England

Age 27 yrs; occupation Boatman

Drafted and mustered in:

When Feb 3, 1865.

Where Jeffersonville Ind

Period 3 years.

Eyes Light; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Jeffersonville

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for [illegible]

Book mark:

[signature] Captain.

(4886)

JUN-M
10186059
L897

21 | Ky.

Edmund Hagan

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruited

Book mark: .....

Clerk.

21 Ky.

C
Jerry Mannigan

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Enrolled March
1863 to date
$2400 for year to
accountant
Transferred
Co A 21 Ky Cavalry
March 1 1864

Book mark

Copyist.

Ky.

, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated , 186 .

Deserted:

When

Where , 186 ;

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

C. Reynolds Morgan

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Returned, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 26 20 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Entered Hearner

Act Feb 24 1864

ad June 17 65

Ord Adjutant Gen

receipt for final pay

Book mark: Pvt

Pvt

Copyist.

(861)

JUN-3. 10189527 1918

Received for knapsack
rucksack, one
Canteen ½ Mess tin
Fine $ 5.50
Clothing, new articles
Amt. Fines $ 2.27

Lanigan Samuel

, Co. A 2d Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dic. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Samuel Barnard

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am

Twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bainbridge Penn Co

the 3d day of March 1865

WITNESS:

Clifford Dawson Jr
Mustering Officer

Samuel X Barnard
mark

Discharged from the U.S. Service
this 3d day of March 1865

Clifford Dawson Jr
Mustering Officer

No. 9

Enlisted at Bainbridge Penn Co

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Credited to the Quota of Bainbridge

On the 3d day of March 1865

BY

Board of Enrollment

Dist of Susquehanna

(No. 10.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible], to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]
this 3d day of [illegible] 1865,
before [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
his
mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that he is competent and can duly understand to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] ~~the~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet [illegible] inches high.

Provost Marshal

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* [illegible]

Carrington John.

Co. A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Last Name

First Name

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born

Age yr's; occupation

Drafted and mustered in:

When

Where

Period years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks

Book mark:

(340)

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

John Cunningham

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute
Record June 17
1863. Recruit
$34.00 for quarter
Accounted for
Knapsack Haversack
canteen
Blanket tent

Book mark

Copyist.

Ky.

Co. Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated , 186 .

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

E | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Cross, Ark., 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186_.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186_; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 24 20 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Substitute
Entered the service
to serve four years
or during the War
Enrolled Feb. 17, 1865
at Pocahontas, Ark.
Mustered in Feb. 24, 1865

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(9851)

UM-3. 10189526 ☆1891☆

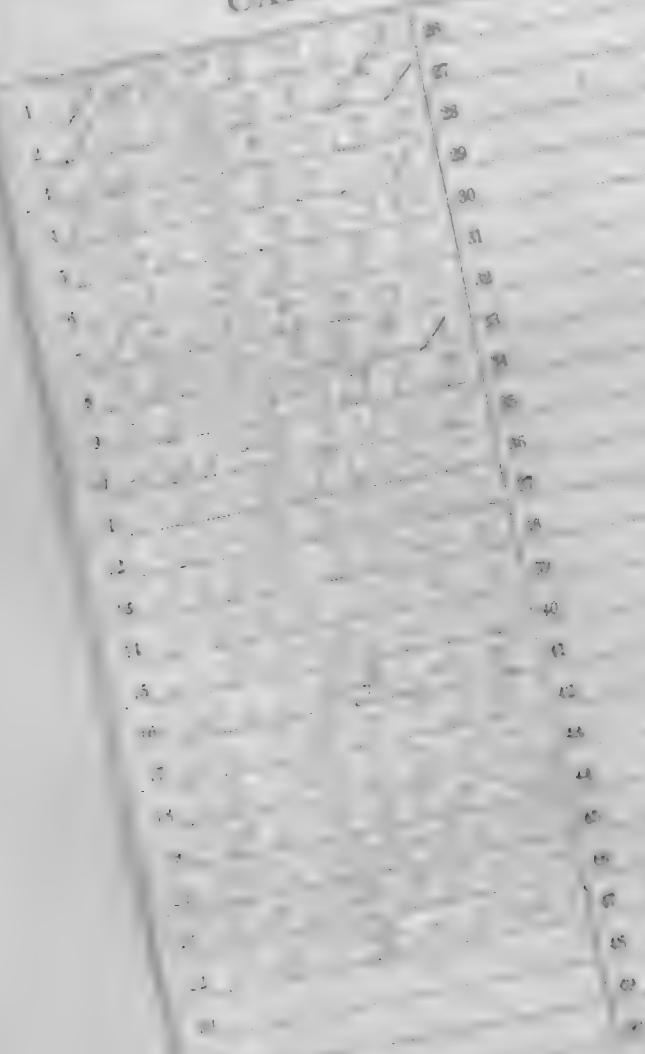
Headset for Knapsack
re, haversack, canteen
and ½ shelter tent
$5.50. Clothing, under
vest & Pantaloons
$1.77

Carter Charles H.

Co: D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of persons' names known

Last Muster.

See also

21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization is also known as Gen. D. H. Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

_____, Co. ___, ____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Capt.

21 Ky.

Charles McCarter

Sgt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Pay & Clothing
Issued since
[illegible]

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(Date) _____

Clerk.

21 | Ky.

[redacted], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

(Sig.) [redacted] Signed.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

Sgt, Co. C, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Colonel.

(844)

21 Ky.

Sgt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent: ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Samuel M. Curtis

Sergt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mess Clerk

Book mark:

D. C. Smith
Capt.

C 21 Ky.

Charles M. Carter

Sergt, Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non. Com.

Book mark:

D. E. Smith
Capt.

21 | Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186....

Muster-out to date ....., 186....

Last paid to ....., 186....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186....; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

(1442) Copyist

Carter J. J.

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	26	
2	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	27	
3	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky.

J. J. Curtis

Co. , Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] July 2, 186 2

Muster-in to date July 2, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 yrs.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This regiment [illegible] 21st Regt Ky Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Solomon J. Castle

Pvt. Capt. Hutcheson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Pr stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Wpl 43

*This organization subsequently became the 1st Regt Ky Inf

Book mark:

Corbett

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186 .

_____, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(349)

Carter, James J.

P. , Co. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 21 1848

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

COMPARED With
AND C[illegible]ED B[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(Insert name in full, rank, and organization of soldier to be discharged.)

[illegible] of Captain [illegible]'s Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

who enlisted [illegible] at [illegible]

to serve [illegible] years; he was born

in the [illegible] of [illegible] in the State of [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,

and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last two

months he has been unfit for duty [illegible]

[illegible] he has become and is now disabled by [illegible]

[illegible] which existed prior to his enlistment and not in the line of his duty.

Signed [illegible]

Date June 23rd 1862 [illegible]

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of [illegible] which existed prior to his enlistment and not in the line of his duty.

Surgeon.

Discharged this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862, at [illegible]

Commanding the Post.

NOTE I.—Where a pension is claimed, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE II.—The [illegible] soldier's service to be considered may be here added.

State of

County of

Personally

Carter James.

Co. E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Book Mark:

Song Book

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

Drafted and mustered in:

When 186

Where

Period years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

JUN-3 10186120 1897

Co. 21 Ky.

Thomas Carter

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(356)

(21 Ky.

[illegible] Curtis

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Dec. 6 [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

(188)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

(356) Copyrighted.

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] Carter

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 1.5

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(8G.)

Baxter James

....., Co. E 21 Reg't 7th Inf

4 Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Exs. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prs. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Addison Kelley
Warren County

James Carter
Pike County

I James Carter do hereby that I am not legally subject to liability of performing Military duty in the Service of the United State. Under the Provisions of an Act of Congress for Enrolling and Calling out the National Forces &c. Approved March 3rd 1863 and for the following Reason That I am a citizen of the State of Alabama now in Insurrection

I reside near Blountsville Jackson Co State of Alabama

I am willing and do agree to become a Substitute for and the place of

I am about twenty one years of Age

James X Carter
his mark

We the Subscribers Bradford Carter and R.G. Wilbur do hereby Certify that the above Statement of James Carter is Correct and true to the best of our Knowledge and belief

We have known him for some time and believe him to be of good Moral Character that the said James Carter was never in the Rebel service to our knowledge

R.G. Wilbur

Personally Appeared before me Bradford Carter and R.G. Wilbur and severally Made Oath that the above Certificates are Correct and true to the best of their Knowledge and belief

Given under my hand & notarial seal of office this Feb 24 1863

N.P. Hicks
N.P. Ky.

Dated Bowling Green Ky Feb 24th 1863.

To the Board of Enrollment of the
8th Dist of Ky

I Addison Kelly of Warren county having been enrolled under the Acts of March 3 1863 and July 24th 1864, as liable to Military duty offer as a substitute Addison Draper Barnes Carter born in the year 1844 (twenty one years of age as my substitute for 13) three years

Born City Iowa July 28th 1864

Davis Kelly
Agt for Addison
Kelly

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Carter desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Casey Kentucky
the 25th day of February 1865

Witness: Thos. Carter
Lt. Col. 4th Ky Cavalry

his
Thomas × Carter
mark

Mustered into the United States Service
at Camp Casey Ky
by Capt. [illegible]
this 25th day of February 1865
Mustering Officer

No. ____

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky
this 25th day of February, 1865

As Substitute for

Andrew Mellen

By

Board of Enrollment.

Date of ____

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and born in the State of [illegible], by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and I, the said [illegible], do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] Before me, [illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Addison Kelly [illegible], drafted in [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Carter, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Near Kenner
the 28th day of July 1865

Witness: Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist. Enrolling Officer

his
James x Carter
mark

Mustered into the service of the United States July 28 1865
at New Orleans Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist. Enrolling Office

No. 7
Charles Brown

Enlisted at Enrolling Office

As Substitute for

Conscript Lottie

On the 25 day of July, 1865

By

Lt. Lottie

H. A. Burke

H. R. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3d Dist. of La.

(No. 38.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Hayes Carter born in the State of Indiana, aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Addison Kelly, Esq., of Warren Co. State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Feby, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Addison Kelly I, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28th day of Feby 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 28 day of Feby 1865

Before: [illegible]

Hayes X Carter
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Addison Kelly of Warren Co. Ky, drafted in Fourth Congressional District, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Yellow hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal

W. H. Hobson
Commissioner of Board

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist of Kentucky

Case William

Co E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cays. William.

Casey Williams

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Date filed:

21 Ky

_____

_____, Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, 186_.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization _____ Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't. $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

FROM SELLING A[illegible]'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

[illegible], 1863.

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] Collins

Sergt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

William Cluley

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865:

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred by
[illegible]
[illegible]

Book mark:

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(340)

Cathran Dabny E.

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Invalid

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Names of personal property items

Book Books

21 Ky.

[illegible] E. [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Oct 2, 186 2

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 186 .

Where [illegible] Counties

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[redacted]

Copyist.

(Over)

21 Ky.

Sidney E. Hutton

Pvt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sept 25

* This regiment was subsequently known as Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hutchett

Signed.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

2-24

Coughlin James.

Co A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coughlin James.

Cansler. James. K.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Name also

21 Ky.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100 ; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth.'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100 ; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

JUN.-3.
10192703
1891

C 21. Ky.

James R. P. Caudle.

Pvt. Co. C, 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date May 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since $28.75

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks Deserted from 15 Ky Infty to date unspecified time. Rec. Charge by reason of expiration term of enlistment. Gen'l Orders No. 124, Adjt Gen's Office, 24 Aug 65. (Over)

Book mark: 1871 MO (Ohio)

Muster.

Copyist

JUN 1 10186591 CCT

Private James McP Crozier Corp.
17th Regt Ohio Vols having been
absent without leave and
having voluntarily returned
to his command is restored
to duty without trial but
forfeits one pay & allowances
for the period of his ab-
sence.

By Command of Lt Genl
Sam Cooper
(signed) E A Otis Adjt.

C 71 Ky

Name [illegible]

, Co. C , 21 Reg't Ky Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov 24, 1871.

Copies of [illegible] in case of the above soldier have been furnished to applicant.

37

296

Cays. William.

Co. E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Date filed

C 21 Ky

[redacted], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 1862.

Muster-in to date [redacted], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Remarks: [redacted]

* This organization is subsequently known as 8th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [redacted]

Copyist.

C 21 | Ky.

+ Wm Case

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec'b & Jan'y 3d, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted Dec 5th 1861 Absent sick

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

E 21 Ky.

_____, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

(258)

C 21 Ky.

William Lee

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

E 21 Ky.

William Cox

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov' & Dec' 64, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Captain.

E 21 Ky.

William Cole

Priv., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

E 21 Ky.

[illegible] Cole

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copyist.)

C 21 Ky.

[illegible] Bell

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Bailey

(over) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William Cook

Lt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(2367) Copyist.

21 Ky.

C

William Cox

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(36)

(| 21 | Ky.

William Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Present

Copyist.

(368)

C 21 Ky.

William Case

Pvt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ 32 84/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Ch. of Service to date from Jan. 3. 64 by reason of reenlistment as Vet Vol.

E Pvt Co. 21 Ky

Descriptive marks

W Mayne

Captain

(21 Ky.

Private Corp

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Enlistment

Book mark:

Present

Copyist.

(21 Ky.

William Cook

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(368)

C 21 Ky.

William Clark

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. P

Stoppage, $ ——— too for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— too for ———

Remarks: Reported Sick

2 May & Since

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(268)

Ky.

C [illegible]

[illegible] Cavalry

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible] 31, 1864.

Deserted: [illegible] 27, 1864.

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(A.G.O.)

[illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Deserted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Arrested:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

A | 21 | Ky.

William Cook

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nashville Tenn, Nov 7, 1865

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Tenn Nov 7 1865

Book mark:

Copyist.

(883)

C. 21 Ky.

William Cayce

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9485. C. 1888.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 9, 1892

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Recorder

Hays, William

Co. G, Sgt. F. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders 2
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

INFORMATION CONTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION: No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.
Briggs William	Pvt	21	Va	A	C

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 of _____

Buried at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Age at last birthday 21 yrs.

Eyes Blue Hair Light Complexion Fair Height 5 ft. 8 in.

Remarks: Son of Mrs. Briggs from Va.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed ....., 186 . for ..... days; returned ....., 186 ;

deserted ....., 186 ;

A.G.O. Case Enl'd Marine 23/59 to Pioneer with file June 1859

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18

This is accepted as referring to

.....

Co. , Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Page William M	Pvt	21	Ky	I	E

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

_____, and

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____

Examined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____

Remarks: _____

Wm Page Pvt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Case, describing
TO VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
twenty years of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Given at Stue Island
The 1st day of January 1861

William his X mark Case

Witness
Hugh Lowry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, William Case, born in Indiana, a citizen of the State of Tennessee and by occupation a Laborer, aged Nineteen years, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 4th day of January 1864, as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Case, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shell Mound this 4th day of January 1864 before me. William X Case his mark

Witness J. A. Yeager Lt 21st Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] and was born in [illegible]

K. V. Rebeiger

Lt 21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Case, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stuff Mound

the 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

Hugh Lowry

William X Case
mark

No. ——

William Case

Volunteered at Stuff Mound

January 4th 1864.

By Lt. A. Hagerman

2nd Lieut.

2nd Regt. ——

——

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)

2nd Regt of Heavy Artillery

Discharged Dec 24th 1865

Stuff Mound

Dec 24th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of ..... years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness }

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blackland

I, William Dill born in Jackson Co in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have VOLUNTARILY enlisted this 16th day of January 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Dill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed at Blackland this Twenty Sixth day of January 1864 before me. William X Dill mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and find, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Signature illegible
Surgeon 2nd Regt Tenn Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Dill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted. That, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound body and limb, and is competent, and has not been prevented by any circumstance within my knowledge from performing the duties of a soldier. I further certify that I have carefully examined the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The recruit is 20 years of age, is 5 feet 8 inches in height, has Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, and Dark hair.

E. A. Hodges
1st Lieut 21st Regiment of Tenn Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 (Rev.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] the 16th day of January, 1864, at Blackland Regiment of 21st Tennessee Volunteers, on

Wm Dill Private
1st Lieut 21st Tenn Vols

Cayse. Williams

Co E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cays. Williams

2-5

Ceaton John.

Co K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ceaton John.

Eaton John

Co. K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Dec 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2360)

21 Ky.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

C 21 Ky.

John Cealor

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 To Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnell

Signature

21 Ky.

John Eaton

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Pvt. Asst. Adj. Gen.

21 Ky.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ [illegible] cts for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] cts for

Remarks: Received Sept 2d '62

Book mark

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted July 21st
1862 Discharged on Writ
[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain

6 21 Ky.

John Coalson

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Ky.

6 11

John Cartwright

Co. M, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 & April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Returned from desertion & under arrest awaiting trial

Book mark

Pollock

Appears

C 21 Ky.

John Cantor

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Retained duty
with full pay by
Gen'l Ord. Aug 10-63

Book mark:

C. 21 Ky.

Allen Coalson

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 1st 1863

by Capt Allen to date from

Sept 1st 1863

Book mark

Audited

C 21 Ky.

Robert Coates

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 2 62

Now present & returned

to duty by C.C. Mc ____

21 Ky.

Wm Graham

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book

Filed

C 21 Ky.

John Gaton

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 1, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 16 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date Jan 1 1864 by reason of reconstruction of Co.

Book mark,

Ky.

21

6

John Graton

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for) Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Oct.

Book mark

Feltus

(21 Ky.

John Craton

Ky, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar'h & Apr. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn. Nashville Barracks

Book mark:

1 | 21 | Ky.

Private Peter Fralin

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted as Lt. Fr. Ken Hospital Nashville Tenn.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] cts for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] cts for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark'd [illegible]

C 21 Ky.

John Watson

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Joined Co. at Camp Boone Nov 8th 1861.

Last paid to ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:-

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Ky.

Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ..... , 186 .

Deserted: ..... , 186 .

When .....

Where .....

Arrested: ..... , 186 .

When .....

Where .....

Remarks: .....

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money rel'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(end)

UN. 4.
10202665
1891

C. 21 Ky.

John Gaston
Co. K. 21st Reg. Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

Clerk mark: Sig. 13 1864.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington January 15 1885.

Charges of desertion of July 12 and July 20. 1862 preferred
& he was tried for absence without
leave, found and guilty and
acquitted, the G. O. No. 84
Dep. Ky. Aug. 21 1863 Hd Qrs Louisville
from August 9 1863
The charge of desertion of July
1st 1864 against this man is
removed upon his exchange
& date July 1st 1864 to com-
plete term of service
The Co. Descriptive List
Co. Muster out Roll of the Co.
to which he belonged dated
Camp near Louisville Ky. July 5
1864. & exchange certificate
furnished by the Dep. Jan. 22
1885.

Eaton John

F. Co. Ro. 21 Reg't ___ Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Peter Foley	D	21	Ky	A	K	Parole Camp Dec 1-4				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of 5-13-1864

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

See record Peter Foley Co K 21st Ky Vol Inf
Roll Book 377 530 & Hospital Register
See Foley

No. Individual
or detachment Muni-
tions except small arms
to Ord. Rolls
Ten Men on file —

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Ceton.

Pvt. of Company K.

21st Regiment of Ky. Infty.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted 1865.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

(170.)

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

John Seaton Co. K^no
21 Ky. Vols.
Name not mentioned on
Co. Muster Rolls for 1864
prior Rolls not on file

Co. Returns April 64
show John Seaton absent
sick in Hospt. at Louisville Ky.
Muster July 64 in Hospt. at
Louisville Ky.
Same Muster Sept. 64 in Hospt.
Nashville
Muster Nov. 64 in Hospt. Louisville
Ky.
Sept. 64 John Seaton sick
Louisville Ky.
Above, only mention of Pvt
& name as -
John D. Seaton, not known
No evidence of this soldier

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Any evidence of
Disch. as alleged?
If so, this to Discont.

Mr. Blakiston,

Please report from all records
date, place & cause of discharge, of
John Eaton, or John D. Seaton,
Co. K, 21st Ky. Vols., & return.
(No record.) N.S.R.L.

L.R.R.
June 1882. } Mar. [illegible]

Need additional information
in regard to discharge.

[illegible]

[illegible]
F.E.

Pens. Case 377.530. completed
July 14-82.

5

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have ... been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteered at .....

No. .....

By .....

..... 18..

..... Regiment of .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
Before: [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of the full age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 79.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] at [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on
[illegible]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Yeaton John	Pvt	Ky	Inf	K						

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Lee Co Va

Copied by _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Scott desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 16th day of Jan [illegible]

Witness:

H. B. Hemphill Capt

No. [illegible]

John Scott

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

2d Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible].

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (?)

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible].

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, [illegible] cases—one to accompany the [illegible] of the recruiting officer, and the remaining [illegible] bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which [illegible] assigned should be given [illegible]

NOTE 2.—An enlistment [illegible] by error. A [illegible] made in all cases [illegible] to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster, [illegible] as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them [illegible] case may be, with endorsements [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(A G O No 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

[illegible]

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] [illegible]

Before me: [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Surgeon

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

H. A. Hodges

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] at [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on

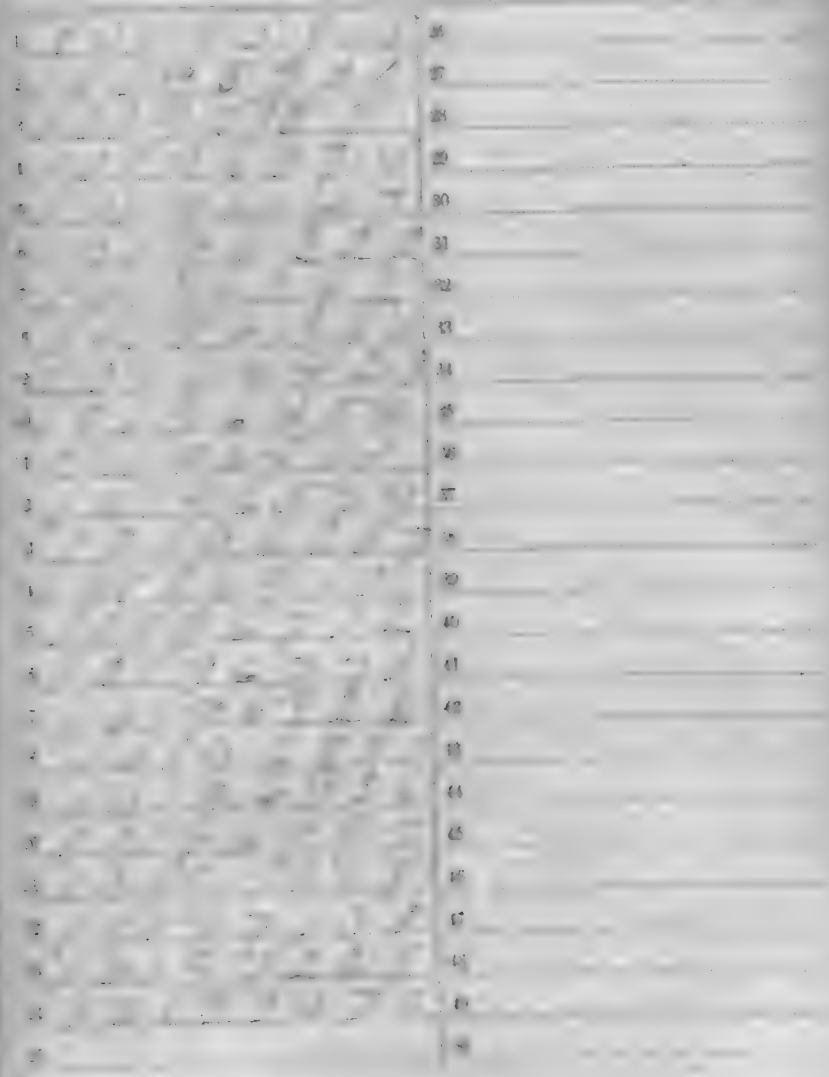
[illegible]

Chapman James L

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers filed

Cook Mark.

21 | Ky.

[illegible] Chapman

Pvt., Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Harris Ky Dec 29, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Camp Industry Kentucky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*[illegible] Ky Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

C 21 Ky.

James L. Chapman

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Prs & Total

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

James L Chapman

Pvt Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Brown

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 21 Ky.

James L. Chapman

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent P

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

C | 21 Ky.

James J. Chapman

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Comp. of F, 21 Ky., 1863

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

———

C. Brown

Captain.

6 21 Ky.

James L Chapman

Cpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 8th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Brown

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

James L Chapman

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(364)

21 Ky.

+

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

James C. Robinson

Sergt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(Sig.) Captain.

21 Ky.

James Coffman

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. H. Hobson Copyist.

(108)

Ky.

Co. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 4[illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] 11, 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible] 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Last muster [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Joined for duty

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: ____

[redacted]

Copyist.

(21 Ky.

Capt. James L. Chapman

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hibbard

Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

James L. Chapman

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Regt. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

James L. Chapman.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed at Pt. Ass Ridge, Hd. Q. Co., Jan. 1/65.

Book mark: .....

E. Blunt Capt.

C. 21 Ky.

James L. Chapman.

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. 1863,

Present or absent. present

Stoppages, $ 165 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Enlisted Oct. 20, 1863.
Left Va. B. C. dated June 10, 1865.

Copyist.

Co. | 21 Ky.

James L. Chapman,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged June 28/65.
By Mason - G.O. No. 96. Adjutant Generals
Office Washington
June 15/65.

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

James L. Chapman

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Tex., Dec 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31/65, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted
from the Governor, Ky.
Oct. 16, 61. Re-enlisted as
vet. from Lexington for $10
M. 300. Paid Dec. 1864.
P.S.A. Lists, June 16, 65.

Book mark: .....

F. Edmund

(Sig.) Capt.

Chapman, James L

P. Co. D 21 Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department.
Adjutant Generals Office
Washington June 15th 1865.

Special Orders
No 306

"Extract"

x x x x x

66 Capt James L. Chapman Co. H
21st Kentucky Veteran Volunteers, now
supposed to be with that Regt will be dis-
charged the Service of the U.S. upon the receipt
of this Order at the place where he
may be serving -

x x x /

By Order of the Secretary of War
E.D. Townsend
A. A.G.

Official
E.D. Townsend
A. A.G.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James L. Chapman desiring to

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,

That I am forty six years and months of age; that I have never been

discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order

before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully

as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Stockbridge

The third day of January 1862

WITNESS: Joseph Evans Capt James L. Chapman

No.

Enlisted at Stockbridge

Volunteered at Stockbridge

Regiment of Infantry

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, October 16 1861

Mustered in U. S. Service, October 16 1861

Co. K 27th Regt. Mass Vol Infy

Term of Service 3 Years

Discharged to date January 3 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, do hereby certify That I am the

of that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United

States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

Witness

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee. Town of Shell Mound

I, James L. Chapman, born in Monroe County in the State of Kentucky aged Forty four years, by occupation a Farmer, but now enrolled this 3rd day of January 1864, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James L. Chapman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound this 3rd day of January 1864, before H. C. Hodges. James L. Chapman

H. C. Hodges 2nd Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Surgeon

2nd Tenn Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James L. Chapman pertaining to his appointment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief he is [illegible] and that according to my standard he is qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have [illegible] Regulations, which [illegible] Brown Eyes Dark complexion Dark hair and is Five feet Seven inches high.

H. C. Hodges

2nd Tenn Cav

Volunteers.

W. A. WOOD, PRINTER, CANTON.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Chapman desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond

the Second Day of January 1864

Witness:

John L. Cavendish

James L. Chapman

No. .....

Volunteered at Richmond

on the 2nd day of January 1864,

By T. L. Wells

to serve ..... Regiment of .....

.....

2nd Regt. Regiment; last served in Company (.....)

Date of Muster-in 2nd day of January 1864.

Discharged .....

Reason .....

Date .....

Place .....

Rec'd Pay to .....

Due Gov't .....

Due Soldier .....

Bounty Paid .....

Bounty Due .....

Bounty Withheld .....

Remarks .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—duplicate of minors—duplicate of consent—one to accompany the muster-in roll and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bars its re-service. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the soldier.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 70.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
[illegible] day of [illegible] 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864. [illegible]
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer [illegible]
mentioned in this enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The recruit has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, at [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on
[illegible]

James F Chapman

21 May

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 308. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 15th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

66 Private *James L. Chapman*, Company "F," 21st Kentucky Veteran Volunteers, now supposed to be with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this order at the place where he may be serving.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Chapman James L.

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman James L.

302

Charles Pitts

Co D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Billy Clarke

Childress William T.

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers found

21 Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lucas Ky. Dec 31 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 6 Sept 61, 1861.

Where Camp [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* [illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(356)

C | 21 | Ky.

William T. Childress

Corl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Sept 31 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

Examined

Copyist.

21 Ky.

C
William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

Ky.

21

William J. Chilcutt

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. & Nov. & Dec. 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

W. Chilcutt
(Signature)

(200)

C 21 Ky.

William C. Wilson

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] C. Rives

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

William Williams

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William [illegible]

Sergt, Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Hilliam Williams

Corp'l, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(3615)

21 Ky.

William J. Childress

Lieut., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186[illegible]

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

William F. Walters

Corp'l, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Corp'l Co. F, 21 Ky Vol Inf'y. Enl'd July 2, 63. Last paid Postmaster.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

William A. Chilcoat

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

William A. Collins

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detailed with Capt. Fry

A. D. C. Staff of Gen. Cumberland

Book mark:

Copyist.

_____ Ky.

_____

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for _____, 186_____.

Station _____

Present or absent _____

_____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

1340 _____

Captain.

21 Ky.

William J. Withers

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Enlisted Returned from Absent on Furlough of Oct 1 1864

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

C. 21 Ky.

William T. Childress

Corp., Co. F, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded June 17, 64.
9 in hosp. Mo. rel.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

(Rev.)

C. 21 Ky.

William A. Childress

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Lt. and Adj. Aug 15th
1864.

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

William F. Childress

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded June 1
64 at Cold Harbor
Va.

Book mark: ____

Captain.

C | 21 | Ky.

William J Childress

Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ____, 186_.

Last paid to Dec 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 50 100

Remarks: From from Pvt Co F 21 Ky Vol Feb 1863

Wounded June 19. 1864 and in Hosp Louisville Ky

No discharge papers given

Book mark:

Abbott

Corpl.

21 Ky.

Co.

William T. Childress

Corpl, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded July 17, 1864 at Peachtree Creek, Ga. Left Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

A. Edwards Capt. Com.

Co. 21 Ky.

William F. Childress.

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Co. | 21 | Ky.

William J. Childress

Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Ky., Dec 31, 186 5.

_____, 186 .

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100 ; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100 ; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(881)

Childress William L.

Capt. Co. E, 2d Reg't Engineers

2 Enclosures.

Casualty Sheet	Final Statements
Descriptive Lists	Furloughs or L. of A.
Discharge Certificates	Med. Certificates
Enlistment Papers	Med. Des. Lists
Pay Cards	Orders
Burial Records	Pris. of War Record
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Resignations
C. M. Charges	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l 2
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. F. Childers,

Corpl. Company F.

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta. Ga.

June – 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Wm. F. Childers

Rank. Corpl. Company F. Regiment, 21

Arm. Infty. State. Ky.

Place of casualty. Rhoadsville, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Finger. Fract.

Date of casualty. June — 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
2 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Corps, dated from May 3,
to Sept. 6. 64.

Page 16. Book 119. Dept. Cumb'd. 64.

J. A. Stewart
Clerk.

Madison Ind. Hospital

Madison Jan 4th 1866

Respectfully returned
to J. P. Point Clerk. Aft
K. J. With information that
the within named soldier
is a fit subject for
transfer

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
A. A. Surg. USA
a ct. Y Gen

Sept and Med. Director's office.

Louisville, Ky. [illegible]

Respectfully forwarded to
Col R. C. Wood Asst Surgeon General U. S. A.

Surgeon U. S. Vols
Supt and Medical Director

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty or service of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease originated in the line of duty; and expressing definitely and positively an opinion as to the cause, and character or nature, of the disability, and the circumstances supporting it.

Where said facts are not known to the company commander, the examining officer, or any other person having the requisite knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *pensionable* case for *pension, special care* must be [illegible] disease, wound, or disease; the [illegible] which it depends; loss of the ground any such or [illegible] by death, wounds, infirmity, emaciation, [illegible] to living at their [illegible] and circumstances, [illegible] the knowledge of the facts and circumstances, [illegible] in the case. [illegible] In the case of disease [illegible] Inspectors, the last paragraph will state [illegible] was given by reason of the manner, [illegible] examination, and the condition, the nature, [illegible] each of which are correctly described in the [illegible]

[illegible] Laws, 14th July, 1862.

[illegible] officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to [illegible] cases of ill-health that have not been under the [illegible] and especially to epileptic, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Colonel Hilliard F. Chilcoate of Captain Joseph Jr
Company, (A) of the Cavalry Arm; Ky Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Lieutenant Taylor of
the Regiment of at Camp Andy Johnson Ky
on the Twenty Sixth day of September 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Barren Co in the State of Kentucky is Five feet
years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

Station: Cyntheriana Ky Genl Hospital
Date: Louisville Ky Feb 12 1865

R. R. Taylor
Surgeon U.S.A
Commanding Officer.
In Charge

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Lieut Hilliard F. Chilcoate Corps of
Captain J. F. Joseph Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Loss of Sight of Left Eye and Injury of Right
Eye (Amaurosis of Left Eye and Retinitis Mountain Eye)
of Right Eye and Expiration of Term
of Service

R. R. Taylor
Surgeon U.S.A

Dismissed from the service of the United States by direction of the Secretary of War, this first day of February 1865, at Cyntheriana Ky.

R. R. Taylor
Surgeon U.S.A
Commanding Officer.
In Charge

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town of Glasgow County of Barren State of Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this †See Note 2 on the back of this

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.) (DUPLICATE)

Office of the Trustees
of the
Evangelical
Lutheran
Dec 24th 1864

To the Surgeon in charge of
Hospital
Nashville Tenn

Sir

I have the honor
to submit for your
approval the within offer
of Mr. H. Clemens
to furnish you
by way of Cairo
Fort Donelson Nashville
& Louisville Railroad
Express
Fort St Helena
Communication
for the Sanitary

Chism Robert B

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal record blanks

Book Mark:

Name altered

21 Ky.

C
Robert B. Coleman
Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky. Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Camp Cave Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Coleman

Copyist.

(466)

C 21 Ky.

Robert B. Chism

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent: Pvt Stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'L ROLL

Book mark:

Recruited

Copyright.

21 Ky.

( ) Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Robert McClain

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Bruner Capt.

Ky.

21

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

21

Capt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

Corbett Colin

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(over)

Ky.

21

6

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain

(Mus.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(420)

Ky.

21

Robert B. Chism

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2)

Ky.

21

[illegible] H. Shinn

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent Private

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3578)

Ky.

Co. [illegible] Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] Dec 11, 186[illegible]

[illegible] Dec, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

Chandler

C 21 Ky.

Robert B. Chinn

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville on furlough.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Co. | 21 | Ky.

Robert B. Adams

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victory Va., Dec. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 50 100

An't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00 100; due $ 340 00 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted

January 11 1862 at

Lebanon Ky. Deserted at

Camp Buell Ky. Jan 15

1862. Returned to duty

Feb 1 1862 Joined Co.

Book mark:

(861)

Chism, Robert B.

F, Co. [illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Desc. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be prepared by the commanding officer of the company, if with it. When a soldier dies at a post or station where there is no company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to forward the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged a report of the death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid and any money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease. Any necessary report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company ——— ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—." If a descendant, representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the representative receive no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after the decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, unless the same shall be claimed by the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited by the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited by the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited

Inventory of the effects of Robert B Chinn late a Private of Captain John G Evans Company "C" of the 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Shell Mound in the State of Tennessee on the 4th day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 4th day of January 1864, at Shell Mound in Company "C" 21st Regiment of Kentucky Vol Inf Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Monroe County in the State of Kentucky; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in Monroe County Ky, at Camp Lincoln on the 23rd day of February 1864, by reason of Typhoid Fever, while at home on furlough.

INVENTORY.

Articles	No	Articles	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs drawers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Forage caps		Flannel shirts			
Great coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform coats		Pairs boots			
Uniform jackets		Pairs shoes			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs socks			
Blouses		Blankets			
Stable frocks		Haversacks			
Forage overalls					

Money.		
Specie	$	
Notes	$	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Robert B Chinn deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of the Executors at Shreveport La and that he left none here to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

John G Evans
Capt 21st Ky Vol
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Cleveland Tenn

DATE: March 24, 1864

[A. G. O. No. 101]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, [illegible] 25 1866

This man died [illegible]

1866, at [illegible]

of [illegible]

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARED WITH

AND RECEIVED BY

MAIL

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

private Robert B Chisom

Co. [illegible] Regt of Kty vet Vol Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—[illegible]

NOTE 2.—[illegible]

NOTE 3.—[illegible]

NOTE 4.—[illegible]

NOTE 5.—[illegible]

NOTE 6.—[illegible]

NOTE 7.—[illegible]

NOTE 8.—[illegible]

[illegible] 1866

I certify, on honor, that Robert S Elsom a private of Captain J F Evans Company (E) of the 21st Regiment of Veteran Inf VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Monroe County, State of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion, blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Shell Mound Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Shell Mound Tenn on the Fourth day of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three year or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in all its duties to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Robert S Elsom was last paid by Paymaster Guy Elsom to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers honorably, or politic, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Seven dollars, since the 4th day of January, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other indebtedness, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, Nill 00/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____ _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Cleveland Tenn, this 25th day of March, 1864.

John F Evans
Capt Co E 21st U.S. Inf
Commanding Company.

A. G. O. No. 85.—Form.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

No.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864. [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] *eyes*, [illegible] *hair*, [illegible] *complexion*, is [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches* high.

[illegible]

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I [illegible] desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS: [illegible] Robert B. Chism

No.

Volunteered at [illegible]
[illegible] 186[illegible]
21 Regiment of [illegible]

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted [illegible] 186[illegible].
Mustered in U. S. Service [illegible] 186[illegible].
Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible]
Term of Service [illegible] Years.
Discharged to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] Do Certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible], that the [illegible] years of age; and I [illegible] do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS [illegible]

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of [illegible] Town of [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
[illegible] enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186-,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186-, } [illegible]
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that in describing him in the following terms: to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

He has [illegible] eyes and [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Wells, Printer, Concord

Chisum William J.

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant.	1 Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Same alias

C | 21 | Ky.

William N Chism

1st Sgt Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Wickliffe Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31st, 1861.

Where Camp Wickliffe Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(966) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William S. Chinn

5th Sergt Co. F. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

William Mc[illegible]

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

21

[illegible]

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Ky.

21

William Nelson

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W. Nelson Copyist.

Ky.

21

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyrighted

21 Ky.

William O'Hiam

Sergt Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Entered the Service
of these States at Louisville Ky.
the Eighth day of November
1861 mustered into the U.S. service of
the 3d day of January
1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 | 21 | Ky.

William P Chism

1st Sergt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr & May, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough
from Wm Chism at
Shawneetown Ill
from the 9th of Dec 1862
to the 9th of March 1863

Book mark:

Wm Chism Sergt.

(2560)

Ky.

Co. "21"

William J. Chism

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Present at Division Head Quarters Near Murfreesboro Tenn. from 1st of January 1863

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(368)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[illegible], 186[illegible]

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright

21 Ky.

William T. Chism

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863

Present or absent. P

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Enlisted

Joined not Sworn on Muster Roll

Book mark:

Present

Copyist.

C | 21 Ky.

William J. Colvin

1 Sergt Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Promoted From 5 to 1 Sergt Feb 1862

died at Mcminnville Tenn July 3 1863

Book mark .....

Abbott

Comptr.

Wm. W. [illegible]

Sgt. Co. F, 21 Reg't [illegible]

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This book to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Christian W.

Given name.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.		Vol.	Page.
Given name								
Christian W.	4th Sergt	21	Ky	I		C.R. Ex		

Christian W. Jr.

Captured at Williamsburg Dec 31, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., Jan 16, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186_, of _____

where he died _____

Paroled at City Point Va Jan 20, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Feb 21, 1863.

Transferred Camp Chase O. Dec 12. 1863 - Rec'd at Camp Parole Md. Dec 23/63

Copied by [illegible]

(Record continued.)

Present & Co upon Muster Rolls dated

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;

deserted , 186 ; Co upon Muster Rolls dated

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as relating to

Co. ,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

K. 63

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

____ of Company ____

____ Regiment of ____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

_____

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—Name of Battle, &c.

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

Cissel Celestia

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1,172,478

See also

No. 21 Ky.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

C. 31 Ky.

Clifton Linvill

Pvt., Co. 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1865

Muster-out to date Sept. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. last [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Aug. 1st 1864 for the Hundred days service. Mustered out with Co. Sept. 1st 1865 at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: 350 A 31

A. J. Fielder Capt.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible]

~~Mustered out to date~~ [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(961) Paymr.

1897

Cissill, Cillestin

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cissel. Celestin.

Clack. Thomas J.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

....., Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet — inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible]; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist

21 Ky.

Thomas A. Black

Pvt, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky Inf.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky. Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where Camp Wild Cat Laurel Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Thos A Black Copyist.

2556

21 Ky.

Co. B. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Co. 21 Ky.

Thomas H Clark

Pvt. Co. B. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct to Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Bent

21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Regt. Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-

Present or absent [illegible]

No pages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Black

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Dec 62, 186-

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached at Division Hospital

Book mark:

T Black

C | 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Black

1st Sgt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service
July 2nd by order Gen.
Wilson Hdqrs. 21st Ky
Vol. at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Black

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 720 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Division [illegible] July 23rd to [illegible] Gen. Hospital [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Sergeant.

21 Ky.

Edward Clark

Corl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 64, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detailed Driver Quartermaster's Dept by Order of Lieut Col Taylor Ord Officer Hospital No 1 Louisville Ky

Book mark

J Black

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186[illegible].

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Descr. marks: ____

[illegible]

21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(Over.)

21 | Ky.

_____

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Paid, $ _____

Copyist.

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark _____

_____

21 Ky.

+

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186[illegible].

Present or absent ____

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

James Black

Sgt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mar Det.
Attached to Brigade
Cavalry Ky Scouts
Nov 20th 1864

Book mark:

J. Black

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Black

11, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner [illegible]
[illegible] Date of Oath of Allegiance

Book mark:

Thos Black

Copyist.

2 | 21 | Ky-

Thomas L. Rack

Priv., Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky-

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 7 U. S. A General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Woodward

Copyist.

(840)

Co. E, 21 Reg't Iowa Inf't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for [illegible] Feb. 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 15, 1862.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(268)

C 31 K

Thomas J. Clark

Pvt , Co. B, 31 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for Mch & Apr , 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 15 , 186 3

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to 186

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

Copyist.

(348)

C. 21 N.J.

Thomas J. Clark

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't N.J.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Quincy, Ill.,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

Co. B, 21 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital.

at Quincy, Ill.

for , 186

Attached to hospital;

When , 186

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Capt.

C | 21 | Ky

Thomas J. Clack

Pr , Co. B , 2 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Quincy, Ill.,

for Sept. , 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 15 , 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Ringgold

to Aug 31 , 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

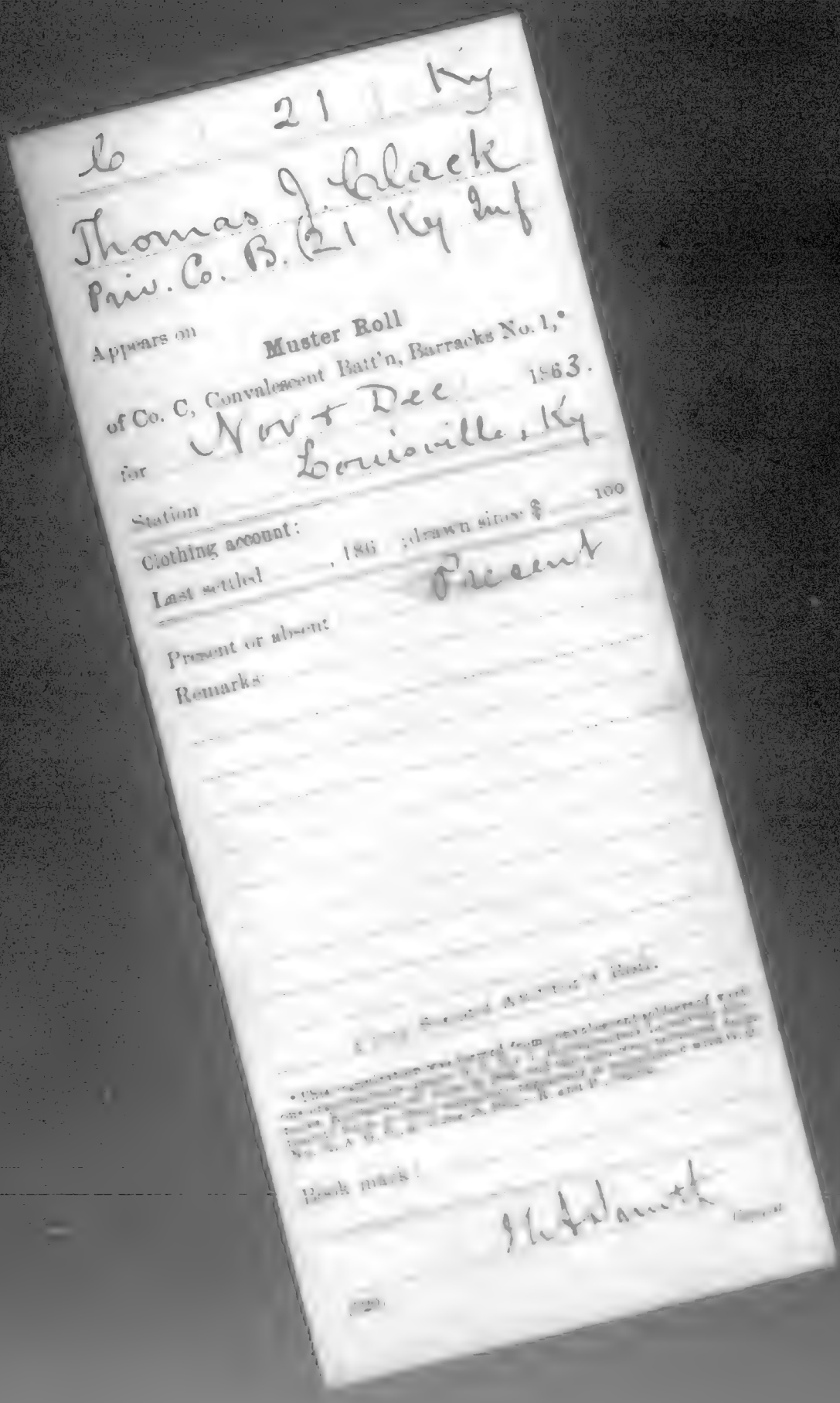
Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Booth

Capt.



b 21 Ky

Thomas J. Black
Priv. Co. B. 21 Ky Inf

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. C, Convalescent Batt'n, Barracks No. 1,*

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Station Louisville, Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks

* This command was formed from convalescent prisoners of war

Book mark:

Co. | 21 | July

Thomas J. Birch
Co. B. 2d Regt. Inf. Dy

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Convalescent Batt'n, Barracks No. 1,*

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station Louisville, Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since [illegible], 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Clothing Credit
One Shirt $3.25

Final Statement.

* This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various regiments under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, dated January 1st, 1863, and the men were returned to their regiments or transferred in accordance with G. O. No. 72 A. G. O., of June 25, 1863.—R. and P., 552, 553.

Book mark:

[illegible] Farmer Clerk

p 20

6 21 Ky

Thomas Clark
Priv. Co. B. 21 Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, Convalescent Batt'n, Barracks No. 1,*

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ ... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

[illegible] Muster Roll.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various commands under G. O. No. 1, Hdqrs. Barracks No. 1, Louisville, Ky., dated June 3, 1863, and the men were returned to their proper commands, in accordance with G. O. No. 2, A. G. O., of June 26, 1863—K. and F., 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

1 29 Copyist

C 21 Ky.

Thomas S. Clark
Lt. Co. B, 21 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Convalescent Batt'n, Barracks No. 1,*

for Mch. and Apl., 1864.

Station Louisville, Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Clark
Pvt. Co. C 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Branch A,
Clay U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Mar. & Apl. 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 28, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Austen
(Signature)

(Seal)

C 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Clark
Pvt. Co. B 21 Ky Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company C, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for March Apr 1864.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

[illegible] Muster Roll

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various regiments [illegible] Louisville [illegible] Kentucky [illegible] and the same were [illegible] to their proper regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 76, A. G. O., of June 20, 1863. — R. and F., [illegible]

Book mark:

J. M. Thomas

[illegible]

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co A, Barracks No 1,*

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 , drawn since $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks .....

* This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, February 27, 1865, and the men were returned from [illegible] January, 1866, and the men were returned to their respective regiments in accordance with G. O. No. 74, A. G. O., of June 27, 1865.—R. and P. 3d Div.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Clerk.

E. 21 Ky

Pvt. Co. E. 21 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company A, Convalescent Barracks,*

for July & Aug. 186[illegible].

Station: Div. Hd. Qrs. Louisville, Ky.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since ____ ____ 100

Present or absent: Died dated.

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from a convalescent appliance of each [illegible]

Book mark:

J. Eades

Copyist.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Company C, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible] 100

Present or absent: [illegible]

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various regiments [illegible] Hospitals [illegible] and the men were returned to their regiments [illegible]

Book mark:

6 — 21 — Ky

Thomas J. Clark

Pvt Co B 21 Ky Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Convalescent Barracks No. 1,*

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various regiments similar to U. S. No. 1, Cumberland Hospital, near Nashville, Tennessee, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were removed from [illegible] to their respective regiments in accordance with G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 26, 1862—R. and F., vol. 38.

Book mark:

Clerk

Thomas J. Black

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 1864
Ret. Serv.

June & July 1864 Present
on detached service
Guard duty at
Depot Quartermaster
Louisville Ky.

Sept. & Oct. 1864 Present on
Depot Serv. at
Louisville, Ky.

Dec. 1864 Present on
Det. Serv. on
Ammunition train.

Book mark.

(5461) Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

Thomas E. Clark.

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Absent sick Louisville Ky.
Apl 1863. Absent in hospt in Louisville Ky.
May 1863. Absent sick Quincy Ills.
June 1863. Absent sick.
July 1863. Absent sick in Hospt Quincy Ills.
Aug. 1863. Absent sick.
Sept 1863. Absent sick in Hospt Ills.
Oct. 1863. Absent sick in Hospt Louisville Ky.
Dec. 1863. Absent sick in Convalescent Camp Louisville
Feb. & Apl. 1864. Absent detailed in Louisville Ky since Oct. 1863
Nov. 1864. Absent on detached service.
Jan. 1865. Died Jan 20, 65 (Cross)

Book mark:

Murray

OCT.28. 1895.
36315580

Scutellia ura-
diicrypta by season
by formation thereon.

Ky.

C 21

Thomas J Cook

Cpl, Co. "G", 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. Jan 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 7 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks. Mustered out of Service Jan 9, 1865 at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Thos Eaton Asst.

Engd

Co. 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Clark

Pvt. Co. B. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect June 21, 1865. Pvt Thomas J. Clark has drawn clothing since last settlement as follows - Extra allowance $ & $ 31.

Book mark:

Appointed.

(8467)

Clark, Thos. J.

D, Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Name of Hospital, [illegible]

Name of Patient, [illegible]

Disease or injury, [illegible]

Result, [illegible]

Date of Transmission, [illegible]

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
			Richards Surgeon 4th Ky
		21 Ky	
1			

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 3, Bed ____ General Hospital at Frederick City

Name Paul Clark, Age 25, Rank Private, Co. E, Regiment 27th Ind

Disease or injury, Simple Dysentery

Result, Convalescent

Name of attending Medical Officer A J Wilson M D

DATE OF

Admission, Feb. 15th 1863

Return to duty, cured Mch 2nd 1863

Furlough, ____

Discharge from service, ____

Transfer to another Hospital, ____

Death, ____

NOTE.—When a patient is received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and above all, the result. In case of transfer this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
Feb 15	Opium	Full	Complains of frequent evacuation of Blood & Feces in small quantities
Mar	Low diet & Opium		
16th	Opium	"	
17th	"	"	Same state in Hosp.
18th	Opium	"	Less frequency of evacuation & Feces almost entirely in Consistence
19th	Opium	"	Do duty in Hosp.
20th	"	"	"
21st	"	"	"
22d	Discontinued		Still on duty in Hosp. Evacuation natural

Clark, George.

Co. , 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Scar (face)

Ky.

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born

Age 23 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2466)

Black George

....., Co. 21 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of D's. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, _____, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

_____

_____

No. _____

Clerk _____

Enlisted at _____ 18__

As Substitute for

_____

On the _____ day of _____, 18__.

By

_____

_____

_____

_____

Board of Enrollment.

_____ Dist. of _____

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, _____, born in the State of _____, aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with _____, Esq., of _____ to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ; and having thus agreed with said _____, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by Law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ of _____, 186 ,
BEFORE _____

George Clark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of _____, drafted in _____, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion; is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
Provost Marshal.

_____
Commissioner of Board.

_____
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of _____ *Dist. of* _____

Clark Johnson

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers found

See also

21 Ky.

[illegible] Clark

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book marks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] & Clark

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Apl 30, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on [illegible] by S.O. 13 [illegible]
Absent sick

Book mark

[illegible]

C. 21 Ky.

John E. Clark

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. 1862,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

J E Clark

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

21 Ky.

C

John C. Clark

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 62, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Clark

C 21 Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[redacted]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Capt.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

+

_____

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 21 Ky.

John E Clark

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Not Pd

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

John E. Clark

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Peck

Captain.

C 21 Ky.

John E Clark

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged per
Report of Exchanges
Book of Enlistment

Joined Co. prior to last muster

Book mark:

Clerk

C 21 Ky.

Pvt John E. Park,

, Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tn Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 42/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Wounded in colum-
-bia Tenn Nov 29 1864 Left Nash
Oct 26 61 Was sent to
Hospital Nashville Tenn
Dec 31st in hospital ever
since Clothing last settled
Clothing in hand

Book mark: Dec 31 to Oct 65.

Mustered by

Inspector.

Co. 21 Ky.

John F. Neal

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue hair Sandy

Where born Pulaski Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2 , 1861.

Where Lebanon Ky

By whom Capt C. Wolford term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from [illegible]

dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Age [illegible] years; height, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]; eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

For what period mustered in [illegible]

Deserted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Agent.

(784)

C 21 Ky.

Geo E. Clark

Pvt, Co. B 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested

by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Ky

List dated not dated, 186 .

Deserted

When Nov. 13, 1863.

Where Horse Cave

Arrested:

When Apl 9, 1864.

Where Hart County

Remarks $30 claimed and allowed

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Bowling Green. Apl 13, 1864.

Murray

Copyist.

5567

C | 21 Ky.

John E. Clark

Pvt. Co B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. & Apl 1862. Absent sick

Oct. 1863. absent in Horpt Nashville wounded

Dec. 1863. absent sick in Horpe Nashville

Mch. 1864. absent sick in Horpe Nashville since Oct. 15. 63

Apl. 1864. absent sick in Horpe Nashville Tenn.

Jan. 1865. Loss Jan 20. 65 Huntsville Ala. Discharged by reason expiration Term.

Book mark:

J Murray

John E. Clark

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Sept 5th—
Atlanta Present
from Sept.
Sept. 24th 1864. Atlanta
Deserted

Book mark

C 21 Ky

John E Clark

Co B 21 Ky Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark 1630. C 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington February 25th 1889

He was admitted to Hq G. K. Nashville Tenn October 12 1863 with Slight Gunshot wound of left arm. furloughed October 24 1863 for 20 days and reported absent Nov. 13 1863 was arrested Apl 9 1864 at Hart Co Ky by Provost Marshal 3d Dist Ky & delivered April 13. 1864 at Mil. Post Bowling Green Ky Returned &c.

Apl 16 Apl 20 1864

The Charge of desertion of November 13th 1863 is removed. He was absent without leave from Nov 13 1863 to Apl 9 1864

A. G. O.

Copied.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington,

Please direct me a descriptive list of deserters from general hospital no 3 Nashville Tenn. dated Feb 20 1865 which has been ordered

Clark John E

Co. 2 21 Reg't Ky

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 2	Orders Pris of War Reds 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 9 Mark Twain
Co. E Clark
B 21. Ky
Cert C C Fund

Centre Pt Dec. 26th 1862

Sir I have Examined Mr
John E Clark to day privt of 60
Co 21 Regt Ky Vol and find
him not able to come to Nashville
his wounds is far from being
well and is unfit for duty
at present. I think he will be
able to come in the course of
30 days

Jas H Riggs Surgn of the Hospital

No. 9 [illegible]

19,21. [illegible]

[illegible]

Given by January the 29th 1864
This is to certify that I have this
day examined John Clark a soldier
belonging to the 21st Regiment Ky
Vol. Co. B. I find him entirely unfit
for service of any kind and I am
of opinion he never can be hereafter
a benefit to the U.S. as a soldier
owing to a disease of which would
disable him from duties of
any kind. I gave said Clark
a certificate of disability some time in the
last which he thinks has been mis
placed, he is by no means able
to come before the Board at this time
February 5th 1864

Dr. S. P. Higgason

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Ino. E. Clark

Pvt. of Company D

21 Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jno. E. Clark

Rank: Lieut.

Arm: Inf. Company: B. Regiment: 21.

State: Ky.

Nature of Casualty: Killed in action.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Casualties in 21 Ky. Inft. as entered in Order G. B, Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 217.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col. Wm. P. Sanders

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 2. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Anderson, Tenn.

Chas. E. Comer

Clerk.

(170)

1. 21. 16

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 77

This memo to be used only in the transmission of such records.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. Name of Regt.	State	Arm of Service, &c.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Edwards John E	Pvt	21	Ky	I	Returns C.S.A.	1	2	4	
					C.S.A.	1	2		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186

No record evidence of Exchange.

Pen Capture Oct 2 1862 to Nov 30 Judge Advocate General's Office

Copied by [illegible] 7-2-[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. E. Clark

Private Company B

21st Regiment of Kentucky

Wounded at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. E. Clark*

Rank, Private, Company, B*, Regiment, 21st

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga,

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left axilla

Date of casualty, September 19- 20- 1863
*Does show him as of Co. E. 3.4.77 J.S.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 21st Regiment,

3 Brigade, 3 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 - a - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

*Descriptive List of Deserters from Genl Hospital
Chattanooga, Nashville, Tenn, for the month of February, 1864.
signed C. H. Francis, A.C.S. Surg. in charge,
shows him as John E.
Clark, of Co. E, wounded at Chickamauga
the battle of Chickamauga, 9/13/77
Feb. 1, 1863, Read furlough
Sept. 24, 1863, for 20 days.
Time expired. He has not
yet reported.
(Ltr 14705 A.G.O. (C.B.) 1864 J.S.77 Clerk.

Clark. John. H.

Co. 6, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Loose Mark

Ky.

21

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Age 25 yrs

For what period enrolled 3

Comp. Jan'y

Where mustered Louisville

Bounty paid $

Where credited 5th Dist. Ky.

Remarks Drafted

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the _____ Regt _____ Roll dated

_____, 186_.

Where born _____

Age _____ years; occupation _____

Drafted and mustered in:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: _____

Book marks:

_____

Copyist

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Co. E 2d Ky.

J. T. Clark

Pvt., Co. E, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 28", 1864

Where Atlanta Ga.

Arrested:

When ——, 186 .

Where ——

Remarks:

Book mark

Price
Copyist

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $[illegible]

Due soldier $[illegible]; due U. S. $[illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $[illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible]; due $[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861)

JUN.-3.
10192744
1891

Clark. Joseph.

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

C 21 Ky.

Joseph Clark

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 9 - 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:
Enl Louisville Ky Sept 1 1862
Joined Co Camp Wilder Ky

21 Ky.

B

Jacob Clark

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book .....

Enrolled

C 21 Ky.

John Clark

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & Aug 62, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100

Due Gov't, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quarter

21 Ky.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862

Present or absent X

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Ky.

6 21 Inf

+ Louis Charle

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 10th, 1862.

Where Springfield Ky.

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 10. 62

at Springfield Ky.

Pvt.

Co.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

5 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined per [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

[illegible]

Captain

E 21 Ky.

Jacob Frank

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 1862

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

C | 21 | Ky.

Joseph Clark

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Under arrest awaiting trial

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Fuller

21 Ky.

Joseph Clark

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Aug 1st 1864 by Lieut Ford

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Ky.

1 21

Pvt. Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville, Tenn., June, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 11, 1862, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks Present. Under the last muster-in roll.

Book mark Oct. 62, 65.

Clerk.

(340)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Back rent: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ ——, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A61) copyist.

JUN. 4. 10202611 2168

Co. 21 **Ky.**

Joseph Eckert

Pvt, Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on the

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Oct 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 12, 1865

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Sentenced for desertion to hard labor for two years, and forfeiture of all pay & allowances now due or may become due him from the U. S. — So much of sentence as relates to (illegible) the sentence as relates to (illegible)

Book mark:

(illegible)

(illegible) copyist.

JUL-3.
10186596
1891

Confinement remitted & Priv. Black ordered to report for Muster out per S.O. No. 8 Hdqrs Mil Div. of the Tennessee dated Feb 20 1865. Released from Mil. Prison Louisville Ky. Oct. 12. 1865.

Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Clark Joseph

2, Co. K, 2d Reg't Wis.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

Name

Age

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
age or nearest relative.

Diagnosis: (or surgical cases should especially state nature
of wound or injury.)

Operation

Date

Time of death or recovery

Hospital Number 8 Ward 4 Bed 16

Name Joseph Clark

Age 24 Nativity

Married ~~or single~~

Residence Brown Co. N.Y.

~~Post Office address of wife~~ or nearest relative. James's Chicago N.Y.

Rank Private Regiment 21st N.Y.

When mustered Oct 6th 61 21st Reg

From whom enlisted Capt Schutt

Discharged [illegible]

Chronic Rheumatism

M. C. G. H.

Washington, D.C.

Treatment recommended

Date

Disposition of Invalid or remarks

TREATMENT

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT and DATE.

Transf. to Post Hosp. Fort [illegible]
[illegible] Wash
Act. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Hospital Number

Name

Age Sex Married or Single

Residence

Name and residence of wife or nearest relative

Date admitted

Date when seen

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state exactly seat and character of wound or injury)

Date when discharged

Result of case

Condition on discharge

TREATMENT

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 23d 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Joseph Clark a Private in Company "K" 21st Regiment Kentucky Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following Description List obtained from the records of this Office, which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commanders) is very partial.

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Joseph Clark, a Private in Company "K" 21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, is 23 years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

He was enrolled on the 11th day of February 1862, at the camp of Columbia in the State of Kentucky by Capt. Thompson and mustered into the service of the United States on the 11th day of February 1862, at the camp of Columbia, in the State of Kentucky by Col. Dudley to serve for the period of 3 years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Out Roll of his Company for the months of dated January 20th 1865, that he was last paid by Paymaster Maj Marks, to the 31st day of Aug. 1863.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing: it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

The same roll reports him "Present under arrest awaiting trial" Clothing settled to Feby 11th 1862, drawn since then to amount of $16.41 Bounty due $100.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Lt. Elliott 21st U.S.A.
Mustering & Disbursing Officer
Louisville Ky.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company [illegible] and having been found by our proper officers to carry out the soldier's final statements, should be enclosed with a statement to that effect by [illegible] This statement is also to contain a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay in his final statements, the clothing [illegible] and in every possible instance [illegible] so as to furnish a complete record of the account. It will then be transmitted to the [illegible] Auditor, who will cause the [illegible] Company Commander of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the [illegible] discharge is granted. [illegible] be sent there for adjustment. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of [illegible] and the soldier receive [illegible] pay or allowances that may be due him to the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Feb 23 65.

3/3

Clark. Thomas J.

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark. Thomas. J.

Clark Williams

Co. ____, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Note:

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 1865.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(340)

Clark Williams

....., Co. 21 Reg't Ky Inf

1 **Inclosures.**

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William A Clark, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty Four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Clay Green, Ky
the 22 day of February 1864

Witness.

Wm A Clark

Sworn and subscribed to before me
at Camp Clay Green Ky
this 22 day of February 1864
Capt & Asst Adjt Gen
by Authority of Gen Burbridge

Mustered into the United States Service, 22 February 1864
at Hickman
Capt & Asst Adjt Gen
by Authority of Gen Burbridge

No. 5

Company of Recruits

Enlisted at Camp Clay Green Ky

As Substitute for

Lincoln Clark

On the 22 day of Feb, 1864

By

S. S. Hutchison

Wm Hutchison

S. C. Hutchison

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Licking Grove

I, Lytleton Ward born in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty Two years, and by occupation a Soldier DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jonathan Bell, Esq., of Town of Licking Grove to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Jonathan Bell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22d day of February 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Licking Grove this 22 day of Feb'y 1865 Before Thos. Cooper Jr. Justice of Peace

Lytleton Ward

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jonathan Bell of Licking Co., drafted in _____, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment ___ Dist. of _____

Clarke John E.

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark, John E.

3/5

Clarke John H.

Co C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark. John H.

37

Clarke. Joseph.

Co K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clark. Joseph.

Estep Serge

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

Number of personal papers filed

Date Issued

Date Filed

C 21 Ky.

[illegible] Clay

Sergt, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 30, 186/.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Clay

Captain.

C 21 Ky.

Capt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

per

C 21 Ky.

George Clay

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

C 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C 21 Ky.

Henry Clay

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(2567) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Craig

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Riley

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut.

Capt.

C 21 Ky.

George C. Daly

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible] C. Clay

Sergt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(C) 21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or [redacted]

Stoppages, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

21 Ky.

..... Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Sig.) ..... Capt.

((21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Ky.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ....., 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent .....

.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Over) [illegible]

( ) 21 | Ky.

_____

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(Over)

(21 Ky.

((

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

21 Ky.

Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark ____

Agent.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ .....100 for

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Asst.

C 21 Ky.

George Cleary

Sergt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 19, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 19, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 52 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Nichols

Copyist.

Clay Joseph 26.

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

C 21 Ky.

Joseph H. Clay

Pvt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Mason Ky Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Camp Dick Robinson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Dec 31 '61 - 3 Yrs.

Captain

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Book mark .....

[illegible] Asst.

C 21 Ky.

Joseph A Coley

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1862 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 21 Ky.

Sergt. 4 Corp.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 30 to May 31, 1862.

Present or absent: Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lucas.

Capt.

C 21 Ky.

Joseph H Riley

Pvt—, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Received payment

C 21 Ky.

Joseph H Clay,

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Joseph H Coley

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

C 21 Ky.

Joseph H Clay

Lieut, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 62, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph H Clay

C 21 Ky.

Joseph H Clay

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lucas

Print

21 Ky.

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Date. .....

(1) 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book-mark

[illegible]

C | 21 | Ky.

Joseph W. Otey

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Otey

6 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

G 21 Ky.

Joseph H. Clay

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Millmont Tenn., Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 7 50/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date Jan. 3rd 1864, by reason of reenlistment as a Vet.

Book mark:

S. Allen

Comp.

Ky.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186..

When enlisted ....., 186..

When mustered in ....., 186..

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Joseph H. Colley

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined Regt. [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Colley

(C) 21 Ky.

[illegible] H. Oxley

Pvt [illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Oxley

6 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark

[illegible]

(over)

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppages, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

.....

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Capt.

(C) 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Apr.
[illegible] to record
[illegible] the Pay
[illegible] of Pvt. U.S.
[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C. | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.)

JUN.-3.
10192700
c1891

C 21 Ky

Joseph H Cox

C 21 Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark { Oct. 3839 87 to 1889

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington July 7th, 1864.

Sir: I have the honor to request that
Lieut Joseph H Cox 21st Ky Vol Inf
may be ordered to report to Brig Gen
Jno M Brayton Chief Quartermaster
of this Department for duty.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

[illegible]

Clay, Joseph H.

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't ...

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 51

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington City, February 1st, 1865.

Extract.

. . . . . .

31. Private *Joseph H. Clay*, Company "C," 21st Kentucky Volunteers, now supposed to be with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon producing satisfactory evidence to the Commanding Officer of the Corps or Department in which he may be serving, of the enlisting or procuring an acceptable substitute, not liable to draft, to serve three years. Upon the presentation of the substitute to any U. S. Mustering Officer, he will muster him the substitute into the service of the United States, and give a certificate of the muster to the person procuring the substitute, in order that the principal may receive the order for his discharge from the Corps or Department Commander, upon its presentation.

. . . . . .

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

Assistant Adjutant General.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 54 }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 1st, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

31. Private *Joseph H. Clay*, Company "C," 21st Kentucky Volunteers, now supposed to be with that regiment, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon producing satisfactory evidence to the Commanding Officer of the Corps or Department to which he may be present, of his having furnished an acceptable substitute, and subject to examination before the presentation of the substitute to the U. S. Mustering Officer. He will muster him the substitute into the service of the United States, and give a certificate of the muster to the person presenting the substitute, in order that the principal may receive the order for his discharge from his Corps or Department Commander, upon its presentation.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H. Clay desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Joseph H Clay GIVEN at Central Kentucky

the 4 day of January 1864

Witness:

Samuel T. Hanson

No. ____

Volunteered at Shelbyville Ky

the 4th

1864.

By Lieut Hodges

21 Regiment of ____

____

____

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C)

21 Regt of ____

Discharged ____

1864.

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Private in Company (C) 21st Regiment Ky Vol Infty by Lieut Hodges on the 4th day of January 1864 for the period of three years.

Mustered out of the service of the United States with Company, Regiment and Arm of Service above stated, on the 2nd day of June 1865

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—the word "discharged" being erased in case of re-enlistment.

Note 2.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 3.—All enlistments must be in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the descriptive rolls of the Company, and the other who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 4.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 5.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 6.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 7.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 8.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 9.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 10.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 11.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 12.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 13.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 14.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 15.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 16.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 17.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 18.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 19.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 20.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 21.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 22.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 23.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 24.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 25.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 26.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 27.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 28.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 29.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 30.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 31.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 32.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 33.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 34.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 35.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 36.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 37.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 38.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 39.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 40.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 41.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 42.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 43.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 44.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 45.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 46.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 47.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 48.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 49.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 50.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 51.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 52.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 53.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 54.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 55.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 56.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 57.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 58.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 59.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 60.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 61.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 62.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 63.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 64.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 65.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 66.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 67.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 68.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 69.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 70.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 71.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 72.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 73.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 74.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 75.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 76.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 77.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 78.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 79.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 80.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 81.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 82.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 83.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 84.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 85.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 86.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 87.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 88.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 89.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 90.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 91.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 92.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 93.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 94.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 95.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 96.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 97.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 98.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 99.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 100.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 101.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 102.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 103.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 104.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 105.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 106.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 107.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 108.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 109.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 110.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 111.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 112.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 113.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 114.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 115.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 116.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 117.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 118.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 119.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 120.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 121.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 122.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 123.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 124.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 125.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 126.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 127.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 128.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 129.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 130.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 131.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 132.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 133.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 134.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 135.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 136.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 137.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 138.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 139.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 140.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 141.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 142.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 143.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 144.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 145.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 146.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 147.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 148.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 149.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 150.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 151.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 152.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 153.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 154.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 155.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 156.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 157.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 158.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 159.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 160.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 161.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 162.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 163.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 164.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 165.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 166.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 167.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 168.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 169.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in the enlistment.

Note 170.—All erasures, interlineations, or omissions of material, in the body of the enlistment, must be explained by memorandum over the signature of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit may be assigned, must be stated in

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Vermont

TOWN OF Northfield

I, Joseph H. Clay born in Northfield

in the State of Vermont aged Twenty Three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Second day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Clay do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Northfield Joseph H Clay

this 2d day of February 1864.

Before me, H. L. Edwards Capt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lyndon Burgess.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph H. Clay previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, according to the Regulations under which I am acting, he is qualified to perform the duties of a soldier. I have accordingly accepted the said Volunteer on behalf of the United States, and do hereby certify that he has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

H. L. Edwards

Capt. 2d Regiment of Vt Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 2d Regiment of Vermont Volunteers, on the 4th day of February 1864, at Brattleboro

H. L. Edwards Capt.

Commanding Company.

Enrolled at Northfield

(6 0 S. 7 4 6 5.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Joseph H. Clay desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Ft. Thomas Ky. the 21 day of January 1864

Joseph H. Clay The

WITNESS: [illegible]
Lieut Co G 21 Ky

No.

Joseph H. Clay
Volunteered at
1864

21 Regiment of

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted, 1861
Mustered in U. S. Service
Co. [illegible] Regt.
Term of Service
Discharged to date
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the
is a minor of the age of years or age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
This day of

Witness

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Iowa Town of Des Moines

I, Joseph H. Clay born in Boone Co Ky

in the State of Kentucky aged Forty Three years,

by occupation a Lawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 3rd day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Clay do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Des Moines
this 3rd day of January 1864
Before J. C. Hedges J. C. [illegible]

Joseph H. Clay

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previous to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is [illegible] years of age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

K. H. Hedges
Lt 21 Iowa Vols
Volunteers.

W. A. WILD, Printer, CH. II

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States as Veteran Volunteers on the 11th day of January 1864 at Des Moines Iowa by Capt. [illegible]

Mustering Officer.

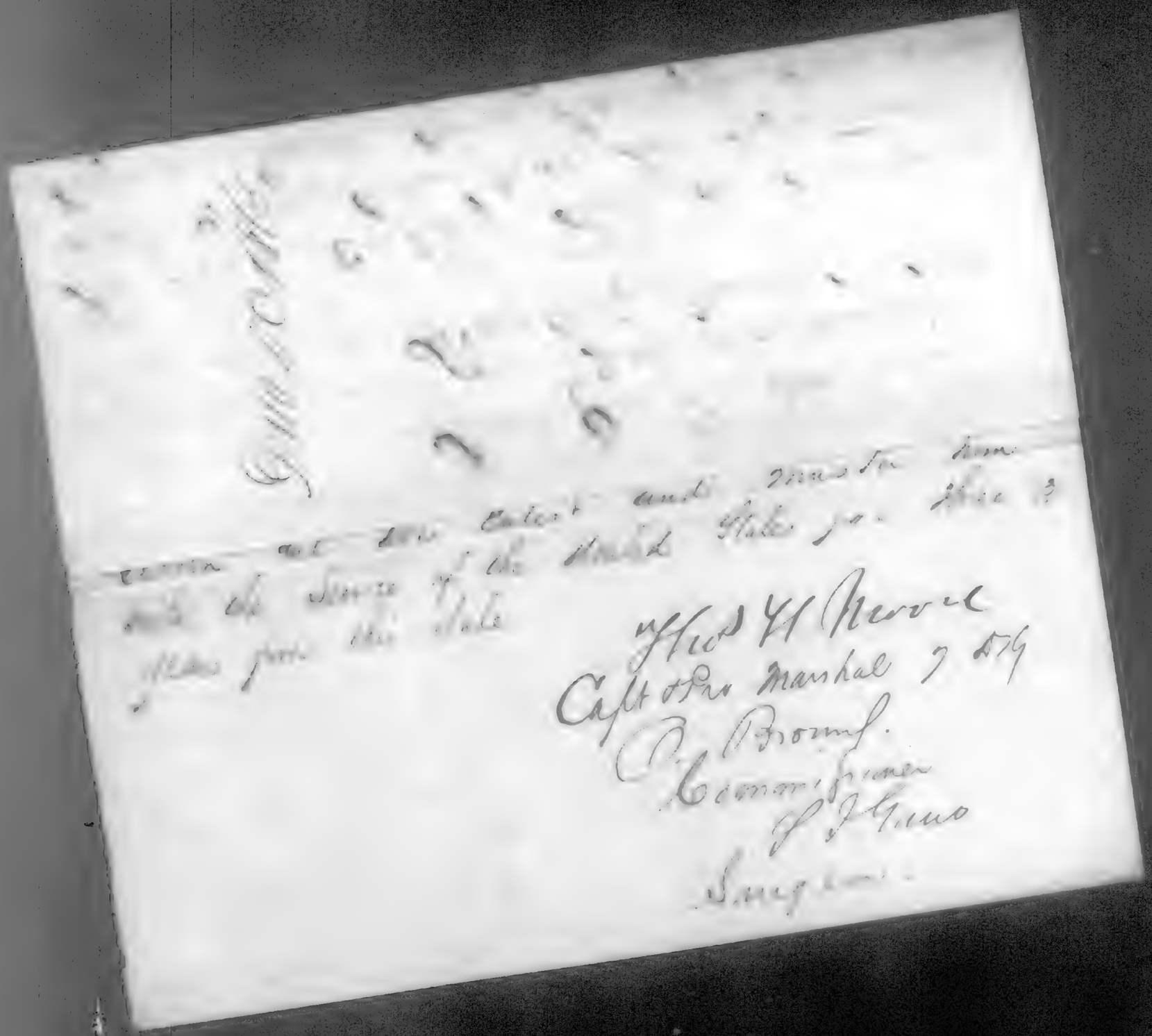
Head Qrs 1st Bgde 1st Div U.S.
Landing Miss. Jan. 22nd 1864

Maj. H. Hopkins
A. A. G. 1st N. L.

Major

I have the honor to request that Lieut. Smith be discharged the service of the U.S. he having complied with the provisions of Special Order No 31 Hdqrs 1st Inf. Div. Dept. Washington Feby 1st 1864.
I send herewith the certificate of Muster in of his substitute for the above named soldier

I am Major
Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Ed. B. Davidson.
Capt. Co C, 21st Ill. U.S.



Head Qrs Pro Marshals
Office
Lexington Ky March 1st 1865.

The Marshal Called Out on detachment
Guard Duty from Head Qrs Dist Kentucky
Reported Himself at Marshals Office
Called up Roll of Deputies
Examined Deputies Commissions
Ordered a Substitute for Private Joseph K
(Col) Carlon Co 2nd Regt Kentucky Volunteers.
Said Substitute Named Lewis Alexander.
Born in Kentucky aged 21 years. —
Height 5 ft 9 in. Brown eyes. Dark Complexion
Hair Brown Occupation Farmer. Said Substitute was
Taken up by the Enlisting and Mustering Officer
of the 1st Dist Kentucky and Mustered into
the Service of the United States for three
Years from this date.

Fred H Pierce
Asst Pro Marshal 7 Dy
D. Brown.
Commissioner
P. J. Leno
Surgeon.

Feby 1. 1865

E. H. Townsend
A. A. Gen'l &c &c

Special Order 67
Par Jos K. Gen. Co
C 21 ... By the Sec'y
is given permission to
Put on a Substitute

Jno. 1922. This Permit was furnished to
[illegible] on ... to be filled out by
Marshal. The Director of the Division
Historical Data, to be filled in.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 1st 1865.

No. 51

Extract

. . . . . .

51 Private *Joseph H. Clay*, Company C, 21st Kentucky Volunteers, has expressed a desire to be informed that a request will be favorably entertained for his discharge from the service of the United States upon producing satisfactory evidence to the Commanding Officer of the Corps or Department to which he may be serving, of his having procured an acceptable substitute, not liable to draft, to serve three years. Upon the presentation of the substitute to any U. S. Mustering Officer, he will muster him the substitute into the service of the United States and give a certificate of the muster to the person presenting the substitute, in order that the principal may receive the order for his discharge from the Corps or Department Commander, upon its presentation.

. . . . . .

By direction of the Secretary of War

E. D. TOWNSEND

Assistant Adjutant General

Original

Assistant Adjutant General.

Coy. Muster Roll.

Co. 6., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Captain. | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Last Name:

See also

C 21 Ky.

Matt M Clay

Capt., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Ward Ky., Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Bowling Green

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became C 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Lee Chief

(1867) Copyist

C 21 Ky.

Capt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

FROM 2d COMP. ADJUTANT'S OFFICE.

Book mark:

(787)

C 21 Ky.

Mark H. Clay

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1862 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 21 Ky.

Capt. Neil M. Clay

Capt. —, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —— 100 for ——

Due Gov't, $ —— 100 for ——

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

Copied.

Ky.

6 | 21

Hall H. Hoy

Capt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan 6 1865

~~Muster-out to date~~ , 186 .

Last paid to Oct last 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cl'th'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Captain
Aug 2 1862.
Resigned Oct 1862.

Book mark:

A. B. Slater

Clay M. M.

Capt. Co. C 21 Reg't [illegible]

5

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt Clay
21 Ky Vols

C # 525 – 1862

September 15 /62.

Maj M. M.
Capt. 21 Ky Vols

Resignation

Respectfully recommend
that the resignation be
accepted.
Chas. Hamilton
Col 21st Ky Vols

Respectfully Forwarded
T. L. Crittenden
Maj Genl Commdg
5th Army Corps Dept.

Rec'd 100
Accepted.

Camp K. near Bowling green
Ky. Sept 15th 1862.

Col. J. W. Price

I am sick & unable to perform my duties as Captain and respectfully request you to accept my resignation. It is not the time for a man to desert his country but a sense of duty requires me to leave it. to others more able to perform the duties required of a Captain.

Yours respectfully
M. M. Clay Capt
Com(d) 21st Reg. Ky. Vol.

Camp Near Bowling Green Ky
September 25th 1862

When Capt Asst Q.M. Clay ordered
the Horses to be collected preparatory to
embarkment of the Troops of the Left Wing this
Animals had steadily & rapidly become worse in flesh
& in consequence
& is totally disqualified for Military Service at
present & that he be granted leave to accept
[illegible]

C. Hutton Surgeon
21st Ind Vols

Indiana Delegation
Dr Hutton
Sept 29 1862

Various Delegations of the Citizens
of Indiana in this case to enable Dr Hutton
to render the applicants aspirations for
Continuous Practice - I would recommend
Commend Resignation to be accepted.

Surgeon
Med Dept
U.S. Army

Head Quarters Army of the Ohio.
In Camp October 3rd 1862.

Special Orders. }
No 160. } Extract

1. The resignations of the following named Officers are hereby accepted, to take effect from this date.

Capt Mark M. Clay 21st Ky Vols.

By command of Maj Gen Buell.
Signed - L. M. Wright.
A.A.G.

Head-Quarters Army of the Ohio,

Camp. Ky. 3d 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 162

1 — The Resignations of the following named officers are hereby accepted to take effect from this date

Capt. Matt. M. Bay 21st Ky. Vols.

By command of Maj. Gen. Buell

S. Wilcox

Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd Hdqrs 21st Ky Vols
Louisville Sept 30. 62

Capt Matt. M Clay
21st Ky Vols

Tenders Resignation

Agent Gen. Seattle Ry
[illegible]

Sir I [illegible]

[illegible] my resignation which
I hereby [illegible] inclosed I again
send in my resignation of the office
of Sheriff in [illegible] 21st Dep[uty] Vic
The Surgeons Certificate of disability
will explain the whole matter
I am respectfully
Yours
Mark A. Haley

[illegible] the undersigned recommend the Resignation
of Mr. Haley as Sheriff

Respectfully
[illegible]
Ass Comm'r

1862

M. M. Clay
Asst. Surg. 21. Ky. Vols

Capt. M. M. Clay
21st Ky Vol.

Oct 6 1862

The Conditions of this
Leave duly complied with
within specified time
returned

Surgeon
Med. Dir.
Army

Capt Clay is entitled
to Duty in the field

Murray
Surgeon
Med. Director

V

Approved
H C Woodworth
Geo. W. Geo. W. Geo.

32

Clemans William Jr

Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemans, William, Co.

317

Clemens, Francis M.

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemmens Francis M.

Clemans John S.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark,

See also

Ky.

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born

Age 23 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

JUN-9
10296175
1891

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated 186 .

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

Drafted and mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Period years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(C) 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(C) 21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____ Capt.

21 Ky.

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

21 Ky.

, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.)

Clemons John S.

....., Co. C 21 Reg't 7th Pf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Dental	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier [illegible] years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 18th day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

Milton C. Rudisill

On the 18th day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of [illegible] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]
Before [illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] enrolled in [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible].

32

Clemens William. Co.

Co D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemons, William, Co.

3-25

Clemmens Francis A.

Co. F., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Date filed

Date filed

C 21 Ky.

Francis McCormick

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Mud Ky, Sept 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Camp Casey Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization was subsequently known as 7th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Francis M. Clemmons

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(21 Ky.

+ Spencer M Clemmons

1st, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April 2, 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Clemmons Capt.

C 21 Ky.

Francis McClemens

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr'l & May & June & July 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(158) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186_

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] McClimore

[illegible] Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

Francis M Clemons

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clemons

Ky.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Francis M. Clemens

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(365)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(6158)

21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Private W. Simms

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent. present

Stoppages, $ ——— cts for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— cts for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

E. Hufford

Copyist.

(165)

21 Ky.

Lewis M. Clemmons

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hubbard

Captain.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible] A. C[illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible] 2nd Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] June 11, 1864

Muster-out to date June 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 16/100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

6 | 21 | Ky.

Francis M. Clemens

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb., 186 V

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks Recd enlistment—

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Francis M. Clemmons

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist.

Co. | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain.

Co. 21 Ky.

Private, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

C. 21 Ky.

Francis M. Clements

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Edward Copyist.

C. 21 Ky.

Francis M. Clements.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Govt, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Clements

Capt.

(Over)

C. | 21 Ky.

Francis M. Clements

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Signature

C. 21 Ky.

Francis M. Clements

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent: present

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

A. Eckard Capt.

C. | 21 | Ky.

Francis M. Hammond

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Capt.

C | 21 | Ky.

Francis M. Clements

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex., Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ———, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ 12 33/100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Original Enlistment at Bardstown Ky. Jan 1st 64. Re enlisted no date given.

Book mark: ———

Francis M. Clements

(1851) C

Clemmund, Francis M.

_____, Co. _____, 31st Reg't U.S. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2nd Lieut

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office FO

Claim No. C. 326750

Francis M. Clemons
(Name)

, Co. F, 21 Regt. Ky Inf.

To Med. Div. Mar 10, 1916

For Heart

No Med. Jr. Enlisted

Clemons

RRB

7a

Statement furnished MAR 10 1916, 191

Clk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M. Clemmons, desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am twenty three years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Salt Lake City
The 4th day of January 1862

WITNESS: Peter G. Evans Capt. Francis M. Clemmons
his mark

No.

Volunteered at Salt Lake City
on the 4th
day of January
1862

21 Regiment of Infantry
Co. D.

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted. 1st Lieut. 1st Regt.
Mustered in U. S. Service. 1861.
Co. & Regt. 1st Regt. Cal. Vol.
Term of Service 3 Years.
Discharged to date this 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of [illegible] Town of [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] County
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of January 186[illegible]
to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
Before [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, [illegible] [illegible] performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully enrolled the Volunteer, [illegible] [illegible] that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age, and [illegible] a competent person to be enrolled as [illegible] I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the enrolling [illegible]
His residence has been [illegible] His occupation is a [illegible] He is [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible]
Volunteers.

[illegible] Recruiting Officer.

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] declare

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare**, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do hereby certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible], that the said [illegible] is of the age of [illegible] years and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the [illegible] for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
in the State of [illegible], by occupation a [illegible],
and [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this day as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]. [illegible]

Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Volunteer.

[illegible]
RECRUITING OFFICER.

520

Clemmons Francis M.

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemmens Francis M.

3-7

Clemmons William

Co D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemmons William Co.

378

Clemons, John.

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clemens. John S.

William M.
Clemons. William. C.

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

21 Ky.

William L. Clinton

Co. C, Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11, 186 .

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This regiment is numbered 1 in Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

21

William C. Elmore

Pvt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Regt Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vol.

* [illegible] Regt Ky Inf

Book mark

T. Nesbitt
Capt.

21 Ky.

C

+ [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

21 Ky.

+ William [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. & to Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent ..... Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[signature] Capt.

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible] William H. Adams

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Muster

21 Ky.

William M. Clemmons

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

William M. Clemens

Art, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

21 Ky.

William M. Clemons

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Muster

Captain

21 Ky.

C

[illegible] M. C[illegible]

Co. [illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

(over)

21 Ky.

William M Clemens

Pvt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist

C 21 Ky.

William McC...

Pvt , Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Captain

(2168)

C 21 Ky.

William M. Clemens

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Captain

Ky.

Co. I 21

Christian McClennan

Pvt. Co. I 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3rd 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 16 66/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay and bounty to date

June 3rd 1864. by reason

of re-enlistment as a veteran vol.

Book mark

Comp'd.

105

Ky.

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated ..., 186..

When enlisted ..., 186..

When mustered in ..., 186..

Bounty paid, $ ... 100; due, $ ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(341)

21 Ky.

C

William McClanahan

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible] H. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(over)

C | 21 | Ky.

William H. C. Turner

C-2, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Re-enlisted

as Veteran

Book mark: ____

Copyist

C 21 Ky.

William M. Clemmons

Pvt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist

(3-61)

21 | Ky.

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ too for

Due Gov't, $ too for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(2)

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(3-8)

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

A. [illegible] 21 | Ky.

William McAlexander

_____, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1st, 1861

Where Ft. Alexander

By whom Lt. Fields; term 3 yr's.

Remarks _____

Discharged

Copyist

Ky.

21

C

Wm C. Clemons

Pvt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch-1862. Absent on furlough.

Apr.-1862. Absent without leave.

Book mark: Missing

(646)

C. 21 Ky.

William M. Chesnutt

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ———, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ 27 66 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 75

Bounty paid $ 300 00 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: Not entitled to final payment until he shall have surrendered all Public property in his possession and taken the Oath of Allegiance prescribed in the Proclamation of May 29th 1865.

Book mark:

Richard Clark

Clemmons, Wm M.

—, Co. K, 21 Reg't Wis Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 2nd day of [illegible] 64

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
[illegible] this [illegible] day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William H. Clemmons

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]
this 5 day of January 1864
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surg.
[illegible]
Regt [illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, at [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cline John.

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Sent to

21 Ky

[illegible] Cline

[illegible], Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 2d, 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization was originally known as Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

21

Co. G, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Capt.

(3)

Co. 21 Ky.

John Clinch

B. , Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Elliott

Captain

21 Ky.

John Cline

B. , Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 30 to May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled
Taken on the march
from Muldraugh's
& Lebanon June
Sept 22 & have
deserted

Book mark:

W H Everett
Capt.

(37)

21 Ky.

John Clune

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered July
162 Years old
Manufacturer Date

Book mark:

J M Ewing Capt.

(356)

C 21 Ky.

John Cline

Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Gen. Murfreesboro
Tenn July 1862

Book mark:

Bill Ewell

21 Ky.

..., Co. ..., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

..., 186...

~~Muster-out to date~~ ..., 186...

Last paid to ..., 186...

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186...; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 13

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Remarks: Enlisted ... Discharged ...
... Camp ...
... Clothing drawn ...
... Discharged ...

Book mark: ...

Chas. J. Abel

Co. G, 2d Reg't W. Va. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dss. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. -

(This blank to be used only at the commencement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. Regt. or Batt'y.	Where.	Date of Capture.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]										

Captured at [illegible], _____, 186 , conducted at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Buried at [illegible], _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Cline Thomas A.

Co. 6, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky.

C

Thomas [illegible]

Pvt-, Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Regt Ky. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wm Clay, Dec 31, 186/.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 .

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

C

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Ky.

Thomas Aline

Priv. Co. [illegible] 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 51 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville [illegible] June 19, 1865

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186

Last paid to [illegible] 1st Feb 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark.

[illegible] Comm.

240

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 26 1890.

Duplicate certificate

in file.

Copyist.

Cline, Geo. A.

Pvt. Co. C, 21st Reg't U.S. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thos A Cline

Corp of Company G

21 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

Died

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Richard A Rice

Rank: Private

Arm: Infantry

Company: K *Regiment:* 21st

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

"Discharged & final Statement given.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Not Stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll of Co. K 21st Ky.
Aug 31/62

REMARKS.

Enlisted
Muster out roll — "Discharged August 16th 1865" — (no place or cause given)

Not borne on Returns

W. H. H. Munger
Clerk.

(170)

Enlisted
1866 O. roll say not released

Cloak, Benjamin

Co. G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of separate papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*[illegible] 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

[illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

21 Ky.

W. [illegible] Colvick

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Benjamin Wheatley

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harbison House, Ky., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. 1, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 .; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service
last from Wheatley Co. Ky. Discharged
May 1865 at Harbison House Ky.
Clothing account settled

Book mark:

[illegible]

Cloak, Benjamin

Pvt, Co. G, 6th Reg't [illegible] Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1861

Dec 1st

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Regimental Book

Private of Company G

21 Regiment of Michigan

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sick in hospital at Alexandria

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Benjamin Clark

Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 31

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Chronic Diarrhea

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &C.

Chronic Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 25 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lexington Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster roll of Co dated December 9th 1865

REMARKS.

Muster roll of Co for Jan & Feb 1866 says (Of Dec 25th) Chronic Diarrhea Discharged by Col S.F. Hadley at Camp Dudley Lexington Ky Dec 25th for disability. Return covering date not on file. No record in Adt Gl.

Frank Wheeler

Clerk.

1709

Clutter Oliver H.

Co. G., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible], 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C. 21 Ky.

+Chas. F. Chuttes

B. Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Everett

(38)

W. 21 Ky.

Chas A. Elliott

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. A. Elliott

(3838) Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Co. 21 Ky.

Chas. H. Clutter

Pv. , Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

D M Elliott
Capt

(378)

21 Ky.

Oliver H. Shutte

Pvt Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Feb 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P M Elliott

Sec'y Com'd'g

21 Ky.

Co. Oliver F. Elliott

Pr. , Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. F. Elliott

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 18

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(Rank) Captain.

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Captain.

(3-5)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Capt.

(358)

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(838)

[illegible] Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Deserted:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Arrested:

When [illegible]

Where [illegible], 186[illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

C. 21 Inf. Ky.

Oliver F. Sutton

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feby. 28, 1864

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested: , 186

When

Where

Remarks:

J. Biss

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

(3/8)

Co. | 21 | Ky.

Private

Enl'd, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as
per the Enrollment Record of
Co. G 21st Ky Inf. Returned
to Louisville Ky. by Recruiting Officer
& Was Ordered to report that Regt
Since last settlement U. S. Pay Rolls
Enlisted Nov 2. 1863

Book mark:

Clutter Oliver F.

Co G., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Clutter, Oliver F.

Coal. Thomas J.

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Name (Old)

Ky.

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 9th Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Nov. 18, 1864.

Where born Louisville Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Louisville Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Nov. 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Remarks: Louisville Jefferson Co. Ky. Drafted, Sub.

Book mark:

J. B. Woodward
Captain

6 21 Ky.

Thomas Hood

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Captain.

K 21 Ky.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was not Mustered He Mustered by Officer in Ky Thereafter 4th A C.

Book mark:

Copyist

A 21 Ky.

Thomas Neal

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Was not Paid

Drawed His Pay

Up to May 1st 64

Book mark .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Captain.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Capt.

A | 21 | Ky.

Edward Lewis

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist.

4 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas Hoak

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Recruit

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Not mustered

Book mark:

Harper

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Samuel L. Cook

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug', 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Elected Corporal

Book mark: .....

Muster.

Signature.

C | 21 | Ky.

Private Ward

Rec, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd recruit

rec'd this & prior

[illegible] recruitments

Book mark:

Captain.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible]; Dec 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 2, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 00 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 2nd 1865 on account of Gen'l Ord Rel State, Surrendered Lee's Army & Virginia

Book mark: ——

[illegible]

(881)

Cpl. Thomas A

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

This [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Witness: [illegible] Thomas J Lual

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] in [illegible] DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, born in
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this day of 186
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at this day of 186 } Thomas P Cook

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The said has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Enlistment of Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] declare my

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. I do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible] [illegible] Thomas F. Carl

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do hereby certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlistment as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept [illegible] rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] } [illegible]
Entered [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] *eyes,* [illegible] *hair,* [illegible] *complexion,* is [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches* high.

[illegible]

[illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible] *Volunteers.*

[illegible]

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Coburn John

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101	26	
2	102	27	
3	103	28	
4	104	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

( )

on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated , 186 .

Where born

Age yrs; occupation , 186

When enlisted

Where enlisted years.

For what period enlisted

Eyes ; hair ft. in.

Complexion ; height , 186 .

When mustered in

Where mustered in 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark

Clerk.

Ky.

on

Appears with rank

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

, 1864.

Where born

Age years; occupation , 186

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

C

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible]

Am't for clothing in kind or money advd $ [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(over)

Osburn, John

Co. C, 51st Reg't Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards		Final Statements	
Partial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

A. 166

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Wood

Pvt _____ of Company G

21 Regiment of Maryland

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* 21st

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— Name of Disease, &c.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 6 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Point Lookout Md

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Hospital Records

Rolls & Papers

REMARKS.

Discharged from hospital at Point Lookout Md
Oct 6th 1864 on Parole
Returned for duty 64 — "Died Prisoner
Oct 24th"

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jno Lecluse desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 27 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 3 day of Sept 1864

Witness:
E Heckman

John LeCluse

No. 206
John LeCluse
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
Geo Gilmore
On the 3 day of Sept 1864
By
Benjamin Rhodes
Pvt Co K 20th Ky Inf
Term 3 Yrs
Bounty $300
Date of Enlistment
Sept 3 1864

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I John Coburn aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George Thomas of Nelson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of Sept, 1864, and having thus agreed with said George Thomas I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3rd day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by Law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America:*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 3rd day of Sept 1864 before me: G. W. Schmacke Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

John Coburn

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute (proudly to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way incapacity him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is a free white man, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Geo Thomas of Nelson County Ky, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky, on the 1st day of Sept, 1864), we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G. W. Schmacke
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Mervey
Commissioner of Board.

W. H. Hall
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Cochran, George

Co E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cochran George

Cochran John H.

Co. E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Scrap Album

21 Ky

_____

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* This organization was originally known as F. 2, Reg't Ky. Inf.

_____

_____

_____

_____ Capt.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appointed [redacted]

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

[redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

[redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

Cockran George.

Co. E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Date Mark:

Sent to

Ky.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ____ Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

____, 1865.

Where born ____

Age ____ yrs; occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 1864.

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in ____, 1865.

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] yrs; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due, $ 100

Where mustered [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Born [illegible]

[illegible]

Appointed.

(- 21 Ky.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyrighted.

Ky.

D E

Ewin Cochran

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 3d, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 12, 1865.

Where Shiloh Tenn

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ewin

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; due a since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money advanced $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Cochran George

....., Co. 21 Reg't 7th Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Cochran, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Pa. county of Lebanon
the 21 day of March 1865.

WITNESS:
D. H. Haycraft George Cochran

No. 1

George Cochran

Enlisted at Lebanon Pa.

As Substitute for

On the 21st day of March, 1865.

By

Date of Enrollment.

Date of Muster

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], aged [illegible], born in the State of [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1863; and having thus agreed with said [illegible] ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1863, before [illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], drafted in [illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

Coil, Oliver

Co C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coile, Oliver.

Coile Oliver.

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See also

21 Ky.

C

[illegible], Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Nicholas Ky, Dec 31, 186/.

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Enlisted [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Colonel

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186/.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

[illegible] Corp.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

Oliver Cook

Sgt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Oct
Shreveport by Sick C

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:.....

C 21 Ky.

Private Co. C

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct 5 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

(Sign.) Capt.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2561) Copyist.

Ky.

..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Last mark:

Ky.

Clerk [illegible]

Pvt. Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Ky, April 11, 1865

Muster-out to date June 2, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 45 75/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date June 2nd 1865 by reason of Resolution stopping pay from Dec 31 1863 to June 30th 1864 on account of absence without leave by [illegible] Regt Ky Vol Cavalry

Each man's [illegible]

[signature]

Capt.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible]

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 /.

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ cts for

Due Gov't, $ cts for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Corl. Alvin

Pvt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of January 1864

Witness: [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

[illegible] Company (E)

[illegible]

[illegible] 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the

of [illegible]; that the

[illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

said [illegible]

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Dist Wood

I, Oliver Cyle born in Madison Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this Fourth day of January 186 4;

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Oliver Cyle do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Nashville Tenn

this 4th day of January 1864

before me H. A. Hedgen Lieut & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that in accordance with law he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have personally observed the instructions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

H. A. Hedgen
Lieut & R. O.

2d Regiment of Tenn Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. Paper Ord. Dep't

+ marked desertion
Cheap killed
& The Veteran
Service the Scape
Goat, I therefore
recommend in
this Case Loss of
all pay and
allowances for
period of absence
& time made good
to the Service as
Convicted Negro

Camp 21st Regt Ky Vol Infty
Scott County, Tennessee, Jan 5th 1863

Capt Seth L Vaughn
Asst Adjt Genl

Captain,

I have the honor to state that Oliver Hyde a private of Company "D" 21st Regiment Ky Vol Infantry, on a furlough the 6th day of October 1862, while Bragg's army was near Shelbyville, in the State of Ky being unable, to keep up with his Regiment, fell sick of typhoid fever, and was captured by Rebel Cavalry and taken to Cumberland Gap, and there boarded, he returned to his home in Grant County Ky where he remained several Months, as he claims sick and unfit for duty.

That during in the spring that time taken prisoner & a certain time had been exchanged, he reported at Falmouth Ky for transportation to his Regiment, and was sent from there, as he says, to Covington, Ky that there he was told by the Provost Marshall that his Papers from him and told him that he was considered as a deserter for not reporting sooner, and put him in a Military prison, where he remained a that time, and was sent to Camp Nelson, Ky. where he was kept in custody for several weeks, and was then with many others released, having no charges preferred against him, and he was sent into Tennessee Camp

to do duty, where he remained until Transportation was furnished, to his Regt where he has just arrived. He came back Voluntarily. was not under Guard— I do not believe that he intended to desert. I believe the Testimony herein are all entirely true — Coil has distributed in the Volunteer Service —

I therefore very respectfully request that Oliver Coil be restored to duty, and to the Rolls, with— as without loss of pay as the General Comdg. the Division may deem just.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Samuel K. Shannon
Capt Co "C" 21st Regt Ky Vol

N. 108
1 / 8.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Oliver Cole.

2/c Private of Company B

2/c Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

Cedar Mountain 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* 21

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—Name of Disease, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(179

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do **declare**, That I am

[illegible] years and [illegible] months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness [illegible] Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of January 1864

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Spring Hill

I, Elias Engle born in Maryland County

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this 2d day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elias Engle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Spring Hill Tenn. this 2d day of January 1864. Before me, J. A. Jaynes Lt. Col. 21st Ky Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt & Asst Surgeon 21st Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elias Engle previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

H. A. Hedger
Lt & R. O.

21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Cobb. Silas M.

Co. E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal.	Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

_____

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, _____, 186_ .

Muster-in to date _____, 186_ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* This organization _____ Co. F. 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(Sign) Captain.

E 21 Ky.

Silas M. Cox

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark [illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

6 21 Ky.

Sergt. Co. E

Corpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

, 1865.

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Compared

[illegible]

(880)

C 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copyist)

(3618)

E 21 Ky.

[illegible] Ellis

a Corpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Camp Dick Robinson Ky

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(1865) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Louisville, Ky.

Corp'l, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C 21 Ky.

Silas M. Cook

Sergt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 14 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(2)

C 21 Ky.

Richard M. Cole

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

21 Ky.

( )

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

David McCord

Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(21 Ky.

Wiley M. Cook

Cook, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sign) ____

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Wilson, Geo.

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(3)

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Silas M. Cole

Corp., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jun 25, 1865.

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died Oct. 12, 1864 Atlanta, Georgia.

Book mark:

Wm

Cole, Silas M.

Corp. Co. E, 2d Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Roll of Absentees &c.

L

R. 103.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sergt Edw. Copplestone

Co. K Regt of New York

VOLUNTEERS.

Civil Service

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates or duplicates are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier at discharge, one of which he is to forward to the Paymaster-General of the company, that he may receive the pay due thereon, and the other he is to present to the Paymaster of the regiment, with the application for the pay due him for clothing not drawn, and for commutation of rations, if entitled thereto, and the Paymaster will detach the certificate of commutation, and forward it to the Auditor for the Treasury for the proper settlement of accounts; and the Paymaster will retain the duplicate certificate for his own settlement with the Government. The latter duty requiring a personal application for duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will specify in this line the number of days for which the Soldier claims pay, and the rate per day, and the Paymaster will add the amount to the line for the pay due for clothing not drawn, and commutation of rations.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his name will be entered on the Muster-Roll of the company to which he belongs, and opposite his name in the column headed "Remarks," the Mustering Officer will make the following entry, viz: "Final statements furnished," and the Soldier will sign his name in the column headed "Signature." The Mustering Officer will then certify on the Muster-Roll the fact of the delivery of the final statements to the Soldier, and the Muster-Roll will be returned to the Auditor for the Treasury for the War Department, who will charge the Paymaster-General with the amount of the final statements, and credit the Paymaster with the same when the Muster-Roll is received and examined. The Muster-Roll of the company to which the Soldier belonged when he was discharged, must be produced by the Soldier, or a satisfactory reason given for its non-production, before a settlement can be effected. The Soldier will present the duplicate of this certificate, with the Muster-Roll of the company to which he belonged when discharged, and the Paymaster will detach the certificate of commutation of rations, and forward it to the Auditor for the Treasury for the War Department, who will charge the Paymaster-General with the amount, and credit the Paymaster with the same when the Muster-Roll is received and examined by the Auditor for the Treasury for the War Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other Government property, should appear upon the Muster-Roll of the company.

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Although the Name and Residence may be entered on the Muster-Roll, the Soldier will sign his name in the column headed "Signature" on the statements furnished him, before receipt can be obtained from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his discharge will state that fact, and the final statements of deceased soldiers should be signed by Hospital Surgeons, &c.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
APR 20 1866
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 ACCTS

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (E) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible] years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], BUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lickskillet's Farm, this 8th day of April, 1863.

Wm Y Brick
Captain
Commanding Company

(A. G. O. No. 67—Print.)

Strawberry Cake

2 Key Lime

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 188. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment, (when unconnected with it.) Furloughs may be given to enlisted men to visit their families or relatives, but such men must take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Silas M. Burke,
Corporal of Captain D. H. Craig's Company of the 2d
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteer Infantry,
aged 23 years, 6 feet 1 inches high, fair complexion, Grey
eyes, Light hair, and by profession a Wagon Maker; born in the County
of Anderson, and enlisted at Hamodsburg, in
the State of Kentucky, on the 20th day of October,
eighteen hundred and Sixty years, to serve for the period of 3 years, is hereby
permitted to go to Lee's Mines, in the County of Anderson,
State of Kentucky, he having received a FURLOUGH from the
day of , to the day of ,
at which period he will report for duty at his Company or Regiment at ,
or otherwise he may be ARREST AND BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said , to the
day of , and pay to the day of ,
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at , this day
of , 18 .

Commanding the Reg't.

[A.G.O. No. 84.]

Colbon. W. J.

Co A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colon W. J.

Colbow William J.

Co A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colonel W. J.

345 Henry IV.

Coldwater Henry IV.

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Scan Mark:

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] years; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark

Ky.

on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Regt Kentucky Inf. Vol' dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible], 186[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible]

Where enlisted [illegible] years.

For what period enlisted [illegible]

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

21 Ky.

Co. C, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. C. 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible] 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 25, 1864

Where Atlanta Ga

Arrested:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(886) Copy

JUN.-3.
10192743
1891

Goldsmith W W

....., Co. 21 Reg't 74th Ky

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry H. Culbertson desiring to ENLIST

in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am

15 years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Indianapolis

the 16 day of August 1864

Witness:

E. F. Patterson

H. H. Culbertson

No. 44

Henry H. Culbertson

Enlisted at Indianapolis

As Substitute for

Edward Peterson

On the 16 day of Aug, 1864

By

Lieut. Commanding Post

Indianapolis, Ind.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Ind.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Henry H Calderwood born in the State of Maryland, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Painter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with C. H. Roberson, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to him, on the 16 day of August, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said C. H. Roberson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 16 day of August 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, clothing and allowances as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 16 day of August 1864 before me H. H. Calderwood and Pursuant to the Act of Congress approved July 4th 1864

E. Merriam Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly-qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of C. H. Roberson drafted in Louisville Ky, Draft of Aug 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

E. Merriam
Provost Marshal.

Wm. A. Dunn
Commissioner of Board.

H. L. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

340

Cole George

Co. K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 5 1 6 3	26	
2	10 2 5 3 6	27	
3	10 2 6 3 7 1	28	
4	10 2 6 4 6 1	29	
5	10 2 6 4 6 2	30	
6	10 2 6 2 6 3 9	31	
7	10 1 8 7 5 2 9	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

A [illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

Ky.

George Cole

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 16 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muskville Ken. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible] 1864; drawn since $21 00

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out with
Co. with Regt. at Muskville, Ky.
June 21st 1865

Book mark

Paulter
Copyist.

Cole. Thomas A.

Co. E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C 21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 1864.

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization was subsequently [illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present x

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

x [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

Copyright

(858)

6 21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1864.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyrighted.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ too for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ too for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 21 Ky.

..., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for ..., 186?.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

21 Ky.

C

[redacted], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copied.

6 21 Ky.

....., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(958)

E 21 Ky.

Thomas Cole

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(Office) Clerk.

C | 21 | Ky.

Thomas H Cole

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Copyist.)

C 21 Ky.

Thomas C. Cole

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

T. Cole

C 21 Ky.

Thomas A. Cole

Pvt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell Mound, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 16 62/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: M. O. of Service to date from Jan 3. 64 by reason of Re enlistment, as a Vet Vol.

Book mark:

W Wayne

Copyist. Comptr.

(21 | Ky.

Edmund H. Cole

Cole, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: Transferred from Co. I

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

———

Copyist.

C. 21 Ky.

Thomas A. Co. C.

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Present

(Signature)

(35m)

6 21 Ky

Thomas A. Cole

2d, Co. C, 21 Reg't, Ky Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded June 23
1864 in Hosp[ital]

Book mark:

Ky

Transcriber

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Cole

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Co. from
23 Aug 1864 in Hospl
at Cumberland Gap
Tenn

Book mark :

(Sig.)

C 21 Ky.

Thomas H. Cole

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(28) Copyist.

Co. 21 Ky.

Thos. A. Cole

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(255)

(| 21 | Ky.

Thomas M. Cole

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sign) ____ Captain.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas A. Cole

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

———

(1858) Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyright.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ [illegible]

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Sig.) [illegible]

Agent.

Cole, Thomas A

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't U.S. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas N Cole desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do **declare**, That I am

Twenty-one years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Sing Sing N.Y.
The 4th day of Dec. 1861

Witness
Hugh Tompkins

Thomas N Cole
mark

No.

I,

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given
This day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, [illegible] in the State of [illegible] and by occupation a [illegible] born in [illegible] aged [illegible] years. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Witness [illegible]

his
Thomas X E. Cole
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

The day of

WITNESS:

Hugh Smeyth

his
Thomas X Cole
mark

No.

Volunteered at

18

Regiment of—

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted,

18

Mustered in U. S. Service,

18

Co. Regt.

Term of Service years.

Discharged to date

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Town of

State of

I, born in years,

in the State of aged

by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

this day of 186

To serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at this day of 186 . } his mark

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age, and is entitled to be enlisted; and that he is physically qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the following points which govern the enlisting service. The soldier has complexion, feet inches high

Volunteers.

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Wells, Printer, Cin'ti.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Hall.

Privt Company E

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta, Ga.

June — 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Thomas Gill.

Rank. Pvt. , Company E , Regiment, 21

Arm. Infty. State. N.J.

Place of casualty. Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Flesh Wound Foot.

Date of casualty. June — 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ___ Regiment,
2 Brigade. 1 Division. 4 Corps. dated June May 3,
do Sept. 16. 1864.

Page 16. Book 119. Dept. Cumbld. 64.

J. C. Stewart
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

I Thomas Cole,

Privt. Company A

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta, Ga.

June — 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Thomas Cole,

Rank. Prvt. Company A. Regiment, 21

Arm. Infty. State. Ky.

Place of casualty. Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Flesh Wound Abdomen.
Also Finger Fractd.

Date of casualty June - 64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
2 Brigade. 1 Division. 4 Corps, dating June May 3.
to Sept. 6. 64.

Page 16. Book 119. Dept. Cumbld. 64.

J A Stewart
Clerk.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Mr Douglas.
are
Thomas Call, x
Thomas A. Cole,
E 21 Ky. Vols.
identical?
Nd June/64.

Respectfully
Your
Obt.

Louisville
July 19/65.

The name
Thomas Call
is not known on any
Roll of Co. E.
21 Ky. Vols. in the

See indorsement

A.G.O
July 21/83.

Accepted as refering to Thomas A. Cole, 'E' 21 Ky. Vols.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Cole
Thomas A ~~Cole~~
Co. E Company
21 Regiment of Ky
Volunteers at the battle of
Marietta, Ga.
June 10-30/64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas A Call Cole.

Rank, Pv. Company E, Regiment, 21

Arm, Inf. State, Kentucky.

Place of casualty, Marietta.

Nature of casualty, Wound Lt. Jaw.

Date of casualty, June 10-20/64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment.

2 Brigade, 1 Division, 4 Corps, dated

Book 119 p. 16.
Actions in Northern Georgia, May 8 —
Sept 6/64.

E. J. Morton
Clerk.

July 24/88.

V 347

Cole John C.

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 14 44 03	16	
2	10 44 38	17	
3	10 44 44 70	18	
4	10 44 46	19	
5	10 44 46 46	20	
6	10 44 47 77	21	
7	10 44 77	22	
8	10 44	23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	
21		36	
22		37	
23		38	
24		39	
25		40	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also Roll 107

21 Ky

_____

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, _____, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization is commonly known as Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Copyright

E 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

[redacted]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

6 21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: in Hospital at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: was transferred to Invalid Co.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

21 Ky.

C

[illegible] E. Cree

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

C 21 Ky.

John C. Cull

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent sick in
Hospital since Nov 3rd *
since Dec 31st *

* Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

John C. Cole

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Present in Co.
absent Camp Nelson
Transferred to Veteran
Vol. Co.

Book mark: ____

(365)

Copyright

C 21 Ky.

Wm C. Cole

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent in Gen. Rosecrans Camp Illness

Book mark:

Copyist.

(6628)

(| 21 | Ky.

John C. Cole

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Present in Camp
Present Camp
Richmond Ky
Nov & Dec Roll

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(3468)

21 Ky.

[illegible] C. Cole

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

John C. Cole

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(705)

345

Colldmier Henry W.

Co C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coldemire Henry W.

350

Collett Dyer

Co. D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Smith March.

[illegible]

Dyer (Wm)

Ky.

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

....., 186..

Where born .....

Age ..... years; occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Complexion ..... ; height ..... ft. ..... in.

When mustered in ....., 186..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated , 186 ;

Where born

Age 5 yrs; occupation

Drafted and mustered in:

When , 1864;

Where

Period 3 years.

Eyes , hair ,

Complexion , height 5 ft. 2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(440)

MIT LIBRARIES
10186050

21 Ky.

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(2651)

Ky.

..... Co. ..... Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ..... , 186 .

Deserted: ..... , 186 .

When .....

Where .....

Arrested: ..... , 186 .

When .....

Where .....

Remarks:

Book mark

21 Ky.

Pvt. Capt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 00

Due soldier $..... 00 ; due U. S. $..... 00

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $..... 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 00

Bounty paid $..... 00 ; due $..... 00

Remarks: Enrolled Mar 1 1862 [illegible]
[illegible] Enrolled at Pound Gap Ky
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deserted [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3661)

Co. 21 Ky.

Cyrus Corbett

Lieut. Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on the

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. May 10, 186 of.

Muster-out to date May 10, 186 of.

Last paid to Sep. 1st from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service One Hundred and Four Dollars 33/100 Amount of Money deposited with Maj. Mc Kee Paymaster U.S.A. per Special Order No. 205 War Dep. Adjt. Gen's Office Washington D.C. Corbett Cyrus Enlisted as (illegible)

Book mark:

Mark E.

Copyist.

JUN-3 10186598 1887

Mustered out of the service in obedience to telegram dated A.G.O. Washington D.C April 29. 1865.

Robert Dew

....., Co. D 24 Reg't N.Y. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Essond
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Dyer Collett, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 1st day of March 1863 –

Dyer Collett

WITNESS:
C. D. Campbell

No. 1127
Dyer Collett
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
D. B. Thomas
On the 2 day of March, 1863,
By
Wm Mannack Pvt
B. L. Bruner Lieut
Commanding Board
Board of Enrollment
5th Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Tyer Collett, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with O. W. Thomas, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson county Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8th day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said O. W. Thomas, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8th day of March, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to at Louisville this 8th day of March, 1865 before Capt. John Rau 9th Dist Ky

Tyer Collett

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of O. W. Thomas 5th Dist of Ky Jefferson city, ~~December~~, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high. Ankle off-Sgt

G. W. Monnach
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Vernon
Commissioner of Board.

J. Gardner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

357

Colligham Thomas.

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Colligham Thomas

Collins Charles.

Co. B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Scrap Book

Ky.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

To the

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Cotton

Cpl, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Nov 2 the

1861 at Paint Lick Ky

Joined for duty Dec 4th

1861 to Establish

Camp Dick Robinson

Book mark

Copied

E 21 Ky. Ky.

Silas Collins

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nov. 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 20, 1864.

Where Pulaski Tenn.

Arrested: , 186

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Date

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ ", 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(851)

Collins Charles

, Co. 21 Reg't 4 N.Y.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Collins desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lockport N.Y.
the 1st day of Oct 1864

Witness:
T. Lee

Charles Collins

No. Seventeen
Black Hawk Battalion
Enlisted at Lockport N.Y.
on the 1st day of Oct 1864
As Substitute for
Lewis Thurber
By
Capt. Thos. Lee
Recruiting Officer
Charles Collins
Name of Principal.
Date of Enlistment.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Charles Corbyn born in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George Hooker, Esq., of Hardin Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said George Hooker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Hardin Co Ky this 1st day of Oct 1864 BEFORE Capt Wm Hutchinson Capt 25th Ky Vol

Charles Corbyn

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George Hooker, drafted in Hardin Co Ky Sub Dist 25th Ky Vol, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dk hair, Dk complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

M Hutchinson

Provost Marshal.

D D Mussina

Commissioner of Board

Wm C Maxwell

Surgeon of Board

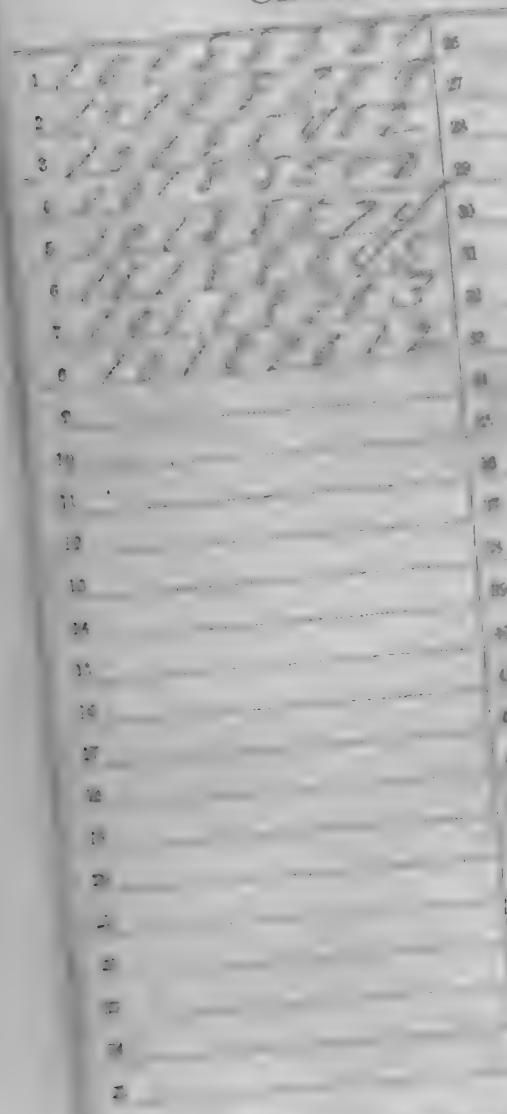
Board of Enrollment of 7th Dist of Ky

Collins Jerry

Co. A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Vide also

21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

C 21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Jeremy Curtis

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186_.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Captain.

A | 21 | Ky.

Henry Pickett

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31st to Dec. 31st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined at Louisville, Ky. Sept. 1st 62.

Book mark:

Henry Pickett
Signature.

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted at
Louisville, Ky.
Oct. 1, 1862.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

100 Signed.

21 Ky.

, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Clerk.

(849)

Collins William C.

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

21 | Ky.

William C. Collins

Pvt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Ky. Oct. 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1862

Where Camp Dick Robinson Ky. [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization designated Co. I, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[signature]

Captain.

6 21 Ky.

William C. Collins

Cpl., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29 to Dec 3, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Age 40

*This organization was mustered [illegible] Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Muster

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

Co. 21 Ky.

William C. Collins

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dewitt

Copyist

21 Ky.

William C. Collins

Pvt Co. I, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist

Co. 21 Ky.

William B. Collins

Art., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neloth

Copyist.

(32)

C 21 Ky.

William C. Collins

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rockett

(15)

Copyist

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

C 21 Ky.

William C Cole,

Pvt , Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

Copyist

C 21 Ky.

Hutton, Clifton

Pvt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Last Name

Captain

21 Ky.

Co. I, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

E 21 Ky.

William G. Collins

Pvt. Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Ky. Jan 11. 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 00; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date Jan 3rd 1864 by reason of discontinuance as a Vet Vol.

Book mark

I Wheeler

Clerk

Ky.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186..

When enlisted ....., 186..

When mustered in ....., 186..

Bounty paid, $ ..... 100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(341) Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William C. Collins

Pvt , Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without authority since the month of Feb. 1864.

Book mark:

Lieut

Captain

C 21 Ky.

William C. Collins

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Re-enlisted Vet Veteran

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(3)

21 Ky.

Co. I, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

21 Ky.

C

William C. Allen

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruited

at Covington

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(over)

21 Ky.

_____, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(Over)

Copyist

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(3-8)

(21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist

21 Ky.

( )

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(A84)

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

(2136)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

C | 21 | Ky.

William C. Collins

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Maysville Ky, Dec. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 00

Due soldier $ 4 67/100; due U. S. $ —— 00

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ —— 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ —— 00

Remarks: Enlisted as Pvt. Mustered as Pvt. Last Pay as Pvt. Present Rank Pvt. Appointed Pvt. Last Muster as Pvt. Present or Last Station Pvt. Co. H. 21st Ky.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(1866)

Collins, William C.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't U.S. Inf.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G. Gotwo desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Port Richmond
The [illegible] day of January 1861

Witness:
J. M. Simms

No. [illegible]
William G. Gotwo
Volunteered at Port Richmond
[illegible]
By [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 18 61;
[illegible] enlistment, and was
[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]
[illegible] enlisted in Company ( )
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, Hilbig G. Gobins born in Cumberland Co.
in the State of Tennessee and by occupation a Carpenter and aged Forty Six years,
Do hereby ACKNOWLEDGE to have
to-day enlisted as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hilbig G. Gobins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville Tennessee this 7th day of January 1864,
before me, B. C. Fisher 1st Lt. & A. D. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Hilbig G. Gobins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

T. A. Teague
Lieut.

Enlistment of 1 Volunteers.

Executing Officer

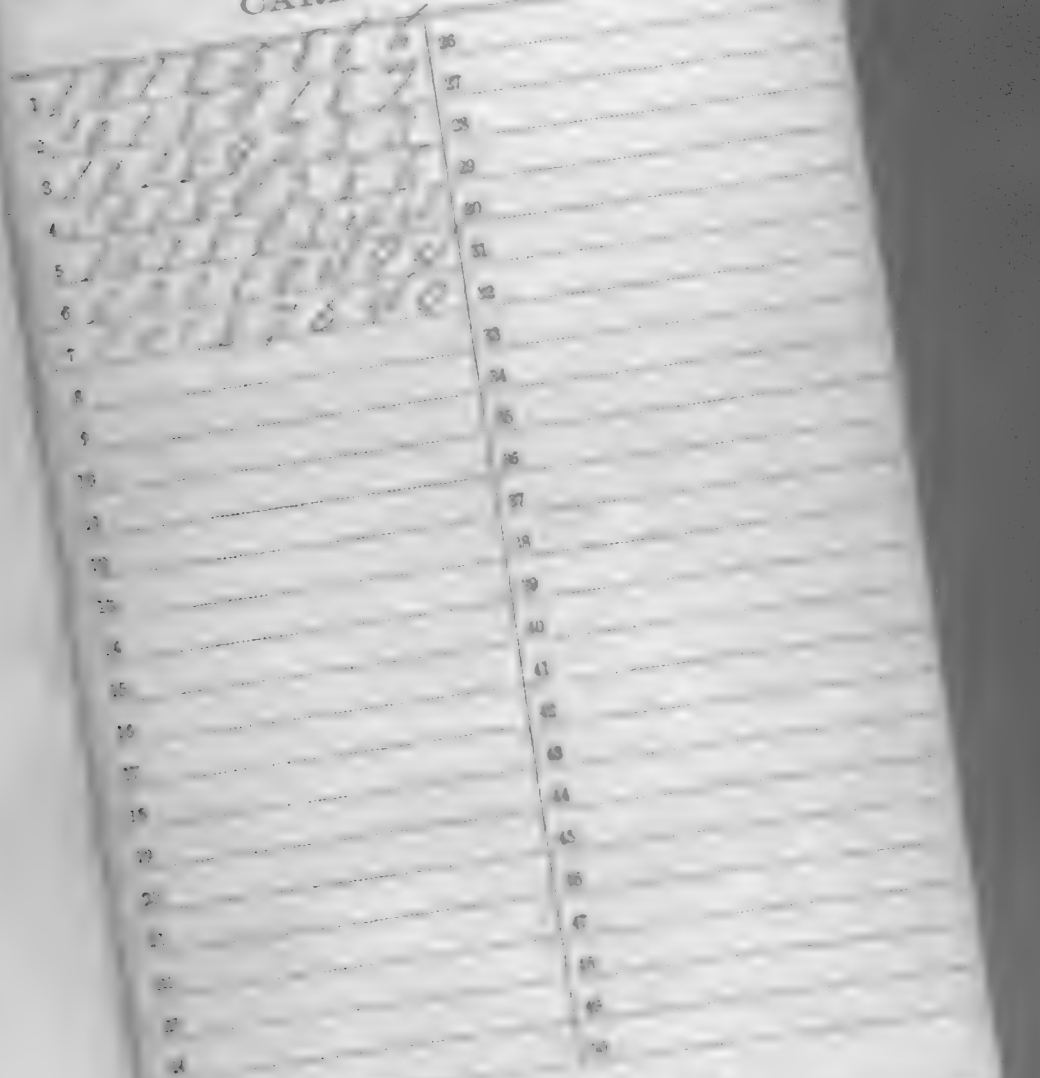
Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

Colon. N. J.

Co. A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers found

Book Mark:

Case No.

Ky.

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Ky.

21

, Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]
Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] too for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] too for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

William Sanders

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster Out, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded Entered

the Service Oct 2, 64

from Muster Out Roll

of Co. D 21 Ky Inf

Regt Mustered out

with Regt Dec 9, 1865

at Louisville Ky

Book mark: Dec

Wm Sanders

(85.)

UM-M 10189494 A1G81x

Mme Depardieu
Date: May 27, 1854

C. 21 Ky.

Will J. Collins

Pvt. Co. A 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864 drawn since $ 40.00

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ .00

Remarks: Mustered out as above by

order with detachment of Regt

Book mark:

Collins

Capt.

Combs James W.

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

Copy (Ltd.)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Private

[illegible], Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where Camp Clay

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

[illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM [illegible] ADJUTANT'S ROLL.

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

C

[illegible] C[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31 [illegible], 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Enlisted at Louisville

[illegible]

Book mark: Enlisted at Louisville Ky.

[illegible]

21 Ky.

C

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached at Nashville

Detail

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

C

[illegible] H Carter

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present Feb'y 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

Ky.

21

[illegible] Cavalry

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

[illegible], 1865.

for [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Ky.

C. 21

James H. Cooke

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville, Ky. Dec 12, 186 5

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan Feb, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 1st 186

1862

Back mark: Cooke, Jas H.

Pvt. Co. C 21 Ky Inf.

Comp.

Coutts James M.

——, Co. C ——— Reg't [illegible]

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 3496

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Simon W. Combs,

Co. C

21st Regt. Kentucky

Vol. Inf.

Medical Director.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Combs. John.

Co. A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute
Mustered Dec. 24
1863 - Transferred
Ohio Vol. Cavalry
Mem. Bid Recruiting
Rendezvous Dec. 31 1863
Transferred to Co. D

Book mark

[illegible]
Capt.

Ky.

G 2/

Giu Lamie

Pvt., Co. A 2/ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 1 3/, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 24, 1865.

Where Shanty. Ky.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Bliss

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 / 75

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(801)

MIT LIBRARIES
10189525
MIT 1891

Est. Thing never settled
Must. Dine more

C 21 Ky.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg[t] Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age 3 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in:

When [illegible] 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ [illegible] 100

Bounty due $ [illegible] 100

Where enrolled [illegible]

Company to which assigned

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

MIT LIBRARIES
101186058

Summary: Summary
Endpoints Endpoints
Key Key
Summary: Summary
S - 3

Combs, John

....., Co. ....., 4 ..... Reg't Ky Inf

4 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] Barnhart, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am twenty three years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] Ky
the 2d day of March 1865

Witness
[illegible] Capt & C.S. Mus
Actg Asst Adjt Gen

his
[illegible] X Conrad
mark

Sworn and subscribed before me this 2d day of March 1865
[illegible]
Capt & C.S. Mus
Actg Asst Adjt Gen & Mustering Officer

No. 1
Enlisted at [illegible]
As Substitute for
[illegible]
On the 3d day of March, 1865
By
[illegible]
Board of Enrollment
[illegible] Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, John Connell, born in the State of [illegible], aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Carpenter, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph A. Reed, Esq., of Lieut. Co. H 1st Maryland to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Joseph A. Reed, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3rd day of March 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 3rd day of March 1865 Before [illegible] Capt. Co. [illegible] 1st Md. Cav. [illegible]

his
John X Connell
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph A. Reed, dressed in [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Cav. 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist of Maryland

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Conchet

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Boston Mass. City

the _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

[illegible]

No. 18

Enlisted at Boston Mass.

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Joseph L. Reed

On the 3rd day of June 1865

BY

Board of Examiners

Date of

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF [redacted]

I, [redacted] born in the State of [redacted] aged [redacted] years, and by occupation a [redacted], Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with [redacted], Esq., of [redacted] to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [redacted] day of [redacted] 1865; and having thus agreed with said [redacted], I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this [redacted] day of [redacted] 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [redacted] this 30 day of [redacted] 1865, before [redacted]

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and moreover competent and duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [redacted] drafted in [redacted] this [redacted] day of [redacted] 1865; we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [redacted] eyes, [redacted] hair, [redacted] complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Provost Marshal

[redacted]
Commissioner of Board.

[redacted]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [redacted] *Dist. of* [redacted]

Reed Joseph S
Logan Co
Precinct No 124

John Combs Sol

Mar 3 1865

I, John Combs, do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing **Military Duty** in the service of the United States, under the provisions of an Act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the **National Forces, &c.**, approved March 3, 1863, and for the following reason: That I am a native of Canada and subject to the Crown of England that I came to the United States in the year 1861, landed at Detroit Mich and remained about one Month and then went to the State of Ill and remained there 12 months then went to Ky — where I have remained ever since

I reside in in Washville Tenn all the present time I never filed my intentions to become a citizen of the United States, nor have I ever voted therein on any election.

I am willing, and DO AGREE to become a **SUBSTITUTE** for and in the place and stead of Joseph Reed of Logan County 3d Dist of Kentucky for 3 Years

I am about (23) Years of age.

John his X Combs mark [SEAL.]

We, the subscribers, Robert Williams and Patrick Daine, do hereby certify that the above statement of John Combs is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief. We have known him for about Six Months, and believe him to be of good moral character.

Patrick his X Daine mark [L.S.]

Robert Williams [L.S.]

Personally appeared before me, John Combs Robert Williams and Patrick Daine and severally made oath that the above certificates are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of March 1863

Bowling Green Warren Co Ky

To the Board of Enrollment of the
3rd Dist. of Ky
I Joseph Reed of Logan County having
been enrolled under the Act of March
3rd 1863. and Drafted on the 21st day of
September 1864. offers as a substitute
John Combs born in Cumberland in the year
1842 an Alien, as his substitute for 3
three years.
Bowling Green March 3d 1865.

Wm N. Covington
Atty for Joseph Reed

Compton Thomas J.

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Compton T. J.

349

Comton John.

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cumpton John

Co. William 13.

Corporal N. B.

Co. A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Name also)

Ky.

21

U. S. Longhorn pt.

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

21 [illegible] Ky Col. [illegible]

[illegible] Hardin Ky

Age 35 yrs [illegible] 186

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what [illegible]

Eyes Blue Hair Dark

Complexion Light Height 5 ft 3 in

When mustered Sept. 16 1864

Where mustered Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100

Where credited Hardin Co. Ky.

Company to which assigned Drafted Co. Ky 21st

Remarks Mustered Oct. 11 64.

[illegible]

Brevet Col.

21 Ky.

, Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

..... Captain.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Captain.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ... Deserted

Book mark: ...

Captain.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Mil.)

JU 1 M
10189193
1691

Municipal Court
May 24, 1565

C 21 Ky.

Will B Carnahan

A 1, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 21 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 1 60/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Sergeant Co. A 21 Ky Inf Aug 31 1861 Mustered out as Private with the Co June 21 1865 by order of War Dept dated May 1 1865

Book mark:

Fuller

Asst.

Congress. Williams A.

Co. K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant. | 2d Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Name also

G 21 Ky.

William A. Bowers

Pvt., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hardin Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where ~~Camp Buckingham~~ Bowers Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Russell

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

E 21 Ky.

William A. Singer

Sergt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached Roll
[illegible]

Book

Burnett

G 21 Ky.

William A. Bowers

Sergt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged June 11th 1862

Book mark:

Burnett

Ky.

1 21

William A. Temple

Sergt., Co. K, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 1, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 11, 1865, at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark

Muster.

(3440)

Sawyer, William A.

F, Co. L, 21 Reg't U.S. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

William A. Conyers

Sergt. of Company K

21st Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 11th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William F. Conyers

Rank: Sergt. Company: K. Regiment: 21st

Arm: Infty. State: Kentucky.

Nature of Casualty:

Co. K. Roll dated Jan. 20/65. reports him "Discharged at Shelbyville Tenn. June 11th 1862."

E. C. Thomas. Clerk.

April 20 86.

Name withheld on
Office Copy, with further
Cause of discharge not
shown.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Conley, John.

Co. E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Privat. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers filed

Cook Book:

Case File:

6 21 Ky

[redacted], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 1862.

Muster-in to date [redacted], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Remarks: [redacted]

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

(2000)

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Over) Copyist.

Ky.

12 21

John Busby

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jun 25, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186

Last paid to Unknown, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl'd Feb. 13, '62, Columbus, Ky.

Book mark

Accts.

Cooley, John

Pvt. E [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1 //.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Adjutant-General's Office.

Washington, [illegible], 186[illegible]

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] was enrolled on the 28 day of [illegible], 1861, at [illegible], in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve 2 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a [illegible] on the 2 day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible], in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company [illegible], of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible], 186[illegible], he is reported [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Conley Milton E.

Co. D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	26	
2	10	27	
3	10	28	
4	10	29	
5	10	30	
6	10	31	
7	10	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

C 21 Ky.

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted [illegible], 1865.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1865.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

JUN 6 1 10296171 a1 891a

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

Drafted and mustered in: , 186

When

Where

Period years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(140)

C. 21 Ky.

Hamilton E. Linley

Lieut. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

21 Ky.

Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. 21 Ky.

Hutton, C. Corp.

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. Smith
Comd.

No. 21 Ky.

Walter E. Conley

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: B. E. Smith

21 Ky.

Private

Walter E. Bradley

Ent. Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Woods Dec. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Not known, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 106

Due soldier $ 21.15 100 ; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money refd $ —— 1.0

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——

Bounty paid $ None 100, due $ Depn. 100

Remarks: Entered the service at this date for the war. Substitute mustered

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

(Sig.)

Connely Milton E.

....., Co. D 21 Reg't 7th Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for [illegible] YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 186[illegible]

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, H. H. C. Barker, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, born in the State of Kentucky, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Esq., of Greensburg to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Augustus C. Laughlin, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Seventh day of February, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky this 7th day of February, 1865. Before me H. H. C. Barker mark

Wm. C. Shirley Capt. & Dist. Prov. Mar. 9th Dist. Ky.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Augustus C. Laughlin, drafted in Green County Ky, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm. C. Shirley
Provost Marshal.

H. B. Zufall
Commissioner of Board.

A. Applegate
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9th *Dist. of* Kentucky

Conley. John.

Co E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Conley. John.

Co. of 21 Royalty Ltd

21 Ky.

Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 1862.

_____, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period ____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. & Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark ...

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Paroled

Capt.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Cregg

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached at Exchange Barracks, Louisville, Ky. Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

Thomas Cregg

Copyist.

C H Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark : .....

[illegible]

Ky.

..... Co. ..., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

.....

.....

Horgan, Thomas

Pte, Co. A, 11 Reg't Fr Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Quarters Louisville Barracks,

Louisville, Ky. Dec 6th 1863

To the

Commanding Officer of Co. "A" 1st Reg't Ky Vols

Sir:

You are hereby notified that Thomas Cooper a Private of your Company was this day discharged from the service of the United States by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

C. C. Clement

Lieut and Post Adjt.

By order of COL. M. MUNDY,

23d Ky. Infantry, Commanding Post.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Regt. of

Regimental Quarter Master's Office.

Dated at

the day of 18

Regimental Quarter Master.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
THIS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] at Captain [illegible] Regiment ~~of Mounted Rifles~~ of Company, (C) of the [illegible] was enlisted by [illegible] at [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186/, to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inch, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]

[illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when

During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

(See special directions on Form 13, p 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

[illegible] Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of [illegible]

(See second par. 1251, p 284, and directions on Form 13, p 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

[illegible] I further certify, that the said disability is, in my opinion, fifty [illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of February 186/, at Louisville Ky

[illegible] Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable recovery* is pretended, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *discharged* may be here added.

State of Kentucky

Town [illegible] County [illegible]

(DUPLICATE.)

A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.

Google Jacob.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	26	
2	2	27	
3	3	28	
4	4	29	
5	5	30	
6	6	31	
7	7	32	
8	8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers found:

Book Mark:

Date filed:

Ky.

6 21

June 6 1864

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Inf. Vol. Infantry

Louisville, Ky. Oct. 1864

Where born Hardin Co Ky.

Age 27 Yrs. Complexion Blk Hair Blk

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes Blue Hair Light

Complexion Light Height 5 ft 11 in

When transferred to Sept 26 1864

Where transferred to Jeffersonville Ind

Bounty paid $ none, due $ Clear Paid by

Where enlisted Albany Clinton Co Ky.

Credited to what sub-district

Remarks: Drafted Oct 11/64.

Mustered Oct 11/64.

Book mark:

I Brotherton

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Sam'l Cargile

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Reed

21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Sergt Corpl

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mem. Hospital Louisville Ky

Book mark:

D. Hall

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C. | 21 | Ky.

Capt. Crouch

Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Muster-out to date~~ [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. 21 Ky.

Jacob Lengle

Pvt. Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 28, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Nov. 1st, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 29 62 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted. Mustered out of service under provisions of G.O. No 77 1865 AGO of Ky. Ky.

Book mark:

Walk

[illegible]

Cook, Benjamin Fr.

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

Number of [illegible] papers in case

Book, Mark:

Serial Mark

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186 2.

[illegible], 186 2.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This regiment was subsequently known as 1 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

C. Benjamin F. Cook

Co. C, Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left at Home Sick and Not returned

*The [illegible] Company C, 1 Battalion Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Nesbitt Capt.

21 Ky.

6

Ben F. Scott

Corp., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 62, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Muster

Book mark:

Copyist

(2)

Ky.

Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled. , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cook, George H.

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal | 2. M. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers known

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky.

Private, Co. K

Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Ky., 186

Camp near Ky., 186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist

(3366)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Capt.

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C [illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

.....

C | 21 | Ky.

+ [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

2 | M | Ky.

Geo. S. Peck

Sergt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ....100 for

Due Gov't, $ ....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

George H. Cook

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

.....

Regan

Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

George H Cook

Sgt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Regan

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

George H Loth

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

George H Clark

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark .....

.....

Copyist

C 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] 1864.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 18/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

6 | 21 | Ky.

George M. Locke

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reenlisted Jan. 1st 1864.

Book mark .....

Rogers

Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

George H. Locke

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Bigelow

Capt.

C | 21 | Ky.

George H. Cook

Sgt. , Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Bagau

Copyist.

6 | 21 | Ky.

George H. Locke

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

21 Ky.

George H. Lewis

Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark .....

Copyist.

L 21 | Ky.

George N. Curtis

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

Copyist.

21 Ky.

George D. Cook

Lieut. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent on
Leave Thirty days
from Feb 5th 1862

Book mark:

Captain.

Co. H Ky.

Wm. A. Mack

Rank Lieut. H Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned Lieut Co. H Mch 6th 1865

Book mark:

Wm A Mack Copyist.

C. [illegible] Ky.

Geo. W. Clark

Rank Lieut. Col. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 00 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

( ) Ky.

Lt. Col.

Rank Mtg. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Co. [illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

Rank 2d Lieut. 11 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____

Due soldier $ ____; due U. S. $ ____

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ ____

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____

Bounty paid $ ____; due $ ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(Seal)

NLM
10189508
1891

for the appointment of
Dec 5, 1864 of Pete
Sept Sergt April 6,
1865 Promoted

Co. [illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

Rank [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 62/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(Over)

Cott, Geo. H.

, Co. A, 11 Reg't W. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo. H. Cook desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty One years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Given at Shullsburg
This Sunday of January 1864

Witness
Wm. T. Williams Sgt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

the undersigned, That I am the
of
; that the said
is
years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
This day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Geo. H. Cook, born in Fayette Co. in the State of Tennessee, and by occupation a Farmer, and now Enrolled at Shell Mound Tenn. this Fourth day of January, 1864, aged Thirty One years, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have VOLUNTARILY enlisted this Fourth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. H. Cook do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shell Mound Tenn. this 4th day of January 1864. Before me, Geo. H. Cook

Witness H. A. Hedger 2d Lieut 27th Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of The Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo. H. Cook previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Sallow complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high

H. A. Hedger
2d Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo. H. Cook desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Forty One years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dixie Plantation

the fourth day of January 1864.

Witness: Geo. H. Cook

No. ....

Geo. H. Cook

Volunteered at Dixie Plantation

Enrolled at Dixie Plantation

By Lt. Hodges

Co. [illegible] Regiment of Engineers

2nd enlistment; last served in Company A,

2 Regt of Engineers

Discharged [illegible]

Dixie Plantation

Oct 9 1864

Lt. Hodges

Engineers

Enlisted at Dixie Plantation

Oct 9 1864

By Lt. Hodges

Engineers

Mustered into U.S. Service

Oct 9 1864

By Lt. Hodges

Engineers

Mustered out of Service

[illegible]

A minister in all cases, be filed in the case may be, with enlistments in all cases, as necessary the names of the men who pass as having assisted the surgeon in the examination of the recruit. The Muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the case may be, with enlistments in all cases, as necessary the names of the men who pass as having assisted the surgeon in the examination of the recruit. The Muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate, &c., &c., in the service. They will be made out in duplicate in all

NOTE 2.—No enlistment bounty. A [illegible] bounty. No Recruit can be mustered into the service of the United States who pass

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee — TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Geo. H. Cook born in England Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
enlisted this 4th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Geo. H. Cook do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shell Mound
this 4th day of January 1864. — Geo. H. Cook

Witness H. A. Phillips

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt. & Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Volunteer, Geo. H. Cook
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
I describe him as Grey eyes Dark hair Sallow complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

H. A. Phillips

1st Regiment of Cavalry Tenn. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Cavalry Tenn. Volunteers, on the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shell Mound Tenn.

A. D. Flowerree

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Cook, John. H.

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	25	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
26		50	

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark:

Name added

21 Ky.

[redacted], Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 1862.

Muster-in to date [redacted], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Remarks: [redacted]

* This regiment is commonly known as 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[redacted]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

John H. Cook

C.S.A., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 19 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left without Leave Did not return

Age 26

* This regiment subsequently became Co. I, 2d Regt Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Tibbitt
Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

Ky.

_____ Co. _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cook Jonathan H.

Co. K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant. | 4 Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

Case Label

C 21 Ky.

Jonathan M. Cook

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Dudley, Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1861.

Where Greenburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* The organization mustered into U. S. service as Co. H, 2d Ky. Cav. Vols.

Greenburg

Captain

C 21 Ky.

[illegible] H. Cook

Sergt, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Captain.

C 21 Ky.

Johnathan W. Cook

Sergt, Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st 1862, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted at Nashville Tenn

Book mark

Corrected

Copyist.

(3366)

6 21 Ky.

O. N. Cook

Sergt Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Enrolled

Ky.

6. 21

Jonathan M. Cook

Sergt, Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Volunteer

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recorded

copyist.

(Rec'd)

C. 21 Ky.

Jonathan P. Cook

Capt. Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Mustered into Service Aug. 21st 1862 to date of muster on last Regimental Muster Roll.

Book mark:

Lieutenant Commanding

(Over)

Ky.

6. 21

Jonathan M. Cook

Sergt., Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(8-m)

C 21 Ky.

Jonathan W Cook

4 Sergt. Co. F. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 23 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Not known .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Murfreesboro Tenn March 7. 1863

Book, March

Atkins

Corp. Jonathan H.

1st, Co. E, 21 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec 24, 1864

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John H. Clark was enrolled on the 26
day of August, 1861, at Camp Andy Johnson,
in Company C, 21 Regiment of Ky. Vol
Infantry, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 26
day of Oct, 1861, at Camp Boone Ky,
in Company No. 28 Regiment of Ky Inf
Infantry to serve 3 years or during the war. On the
Muster, Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
month of Oct & Nov, 1863, he is reported
as Absent Sick at Home Ky since
Oct 5th 1863.

(187)

Asst Adj Gen

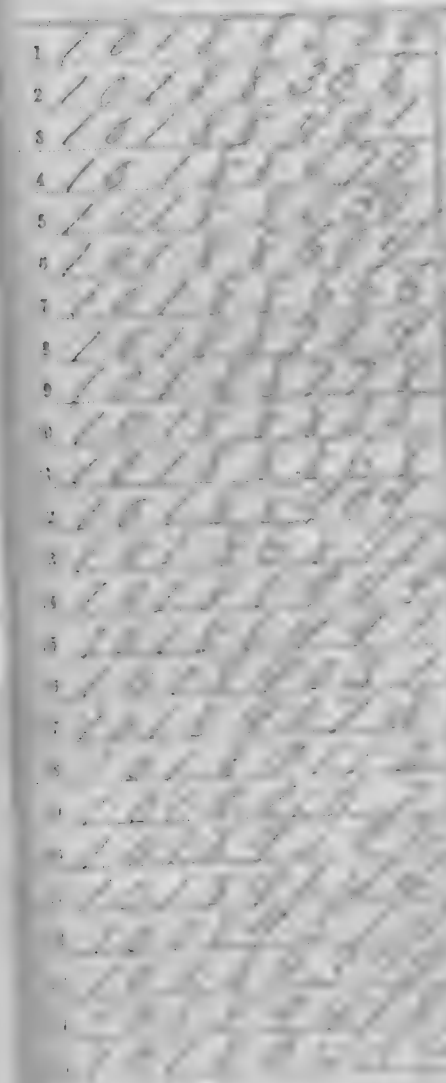
Copied

Cook William H.

Co. a., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.



21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

[illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(200)

21 Ky.

Capt. Co. A. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark ...

Copyist.

(3-5)

21 Ky.

, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

21 Ky.

William H. Cook

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt. to Corporal Oct. 2nd 1862.

Book mark

Corporal.

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

C L 1 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark : [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

William H. Cook

Corp'l, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryan

Comm'd

A 21 Ky.

William H. Lusk

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Mo. pay, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

William H Locke

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark .....

Signed

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William H. Locke

Capt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

Ky.

Co. , Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 18 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 21 Ky.

William L. Cook

Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

William H Cooke

Capt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Logan

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William H. Cook

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Regan

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William H. Cook

Corpl. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Captain.

C | 21 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

William Wood

Sergt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark

Captain.

C 21 Ky.

Edwin Hooker

Corp. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

[signature]

Captain.

A | 21 | Ky.

Wm K. Clarke

Sgt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Muster

Co. 21 | Ky.

Wm. H. Cooke

Sgt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detached

Clerk at Hdq

Dist of Ohio AAG

Book mark .....

Mary S. ?

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 21 | Ky.

Hiram B. Cox

Sgt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk in Provost Marshal's Office, Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Thompson

Captain.

C | 21 | Ky.

William Coates

Sgt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 1, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 44 77/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200/100; due $ 200/100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt Co C 21 Ky Vol Inf
Mustered out as Sergt Co C 21 Ky Vol Inf
Nov 1 1865 at Louisville Ky
Discharged at Louisville Ky
Nov 1st 1865 Expiration of Term

Book mark:

(Sig.)

M.
10189454
1891

Corp. Jan 5, 1864
Sergt. Feb. 2, 1865
Reduced 8, 1865 to
Private while on
furlough

Capt. Myers

Co. A, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Cook, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
twenty two years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Given at Shop Island
This ninth day of January 1864

William H. Cook.

Witness
H. A. Wainwright

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do hereby certify, That I am the
of , that the said
a person of age, and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for a period of three years.

Given at
This day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, William H. Cook born in Hancock Co

in the State of Tennessee and by occupation a Laborer do hereby agree to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Cook do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound this 4th day of January 1864. William H. Cook

Before F. A. Hudson Capt 23 Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have this day examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H. Cook previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Enlistment of 4

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

.....

.....

By .....

.....

Regiment of .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ____ TOWN OF ____

I, ____ born in ____

in the State of ____ aged ____ years,

and by occupation a ____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this ____ day of ____ 186-, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, ____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at ____ this ____ day of ____ 186-, before me, ____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely interrogated the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and free, in accepting him we duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit is ____ years, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, is ____ feet ____ inches high.

____

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 24 & 25.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186-, at ____

____

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm. Cook.

Corpl. Company A

21 Regiment of N.J.

Volunteers at the battle of

Monticello. Va.

June - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Wm. Cook.

Rank. Corpl. Company K. Regiment. 21

Arm. Infty. State. Ky.

Place of casualty. Marietta. Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Flesh Wound Leg.

Date of casualty June - 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
2 Brigade. 1 Division. 4 Corps. ~~Dec~~ from May 3,
to Sept. 6. 64.

Page 16. Book 119. Deft. Ambld. 64.

J. A. Edwards
Clerk.

S 15

Cooke, George H.

Co A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal. | 2. M. Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook. George H.

379

Cooke, William H.

Co A., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cook, William H.

Cooley John

Co. E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers filed:

Book Mark:

Wife Ethel

21 Ky

_____

_____, Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186_.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Copyright.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 21 Ky.

Artillery

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOOK.

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(Copyist.)

(25m)

6 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

_____, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

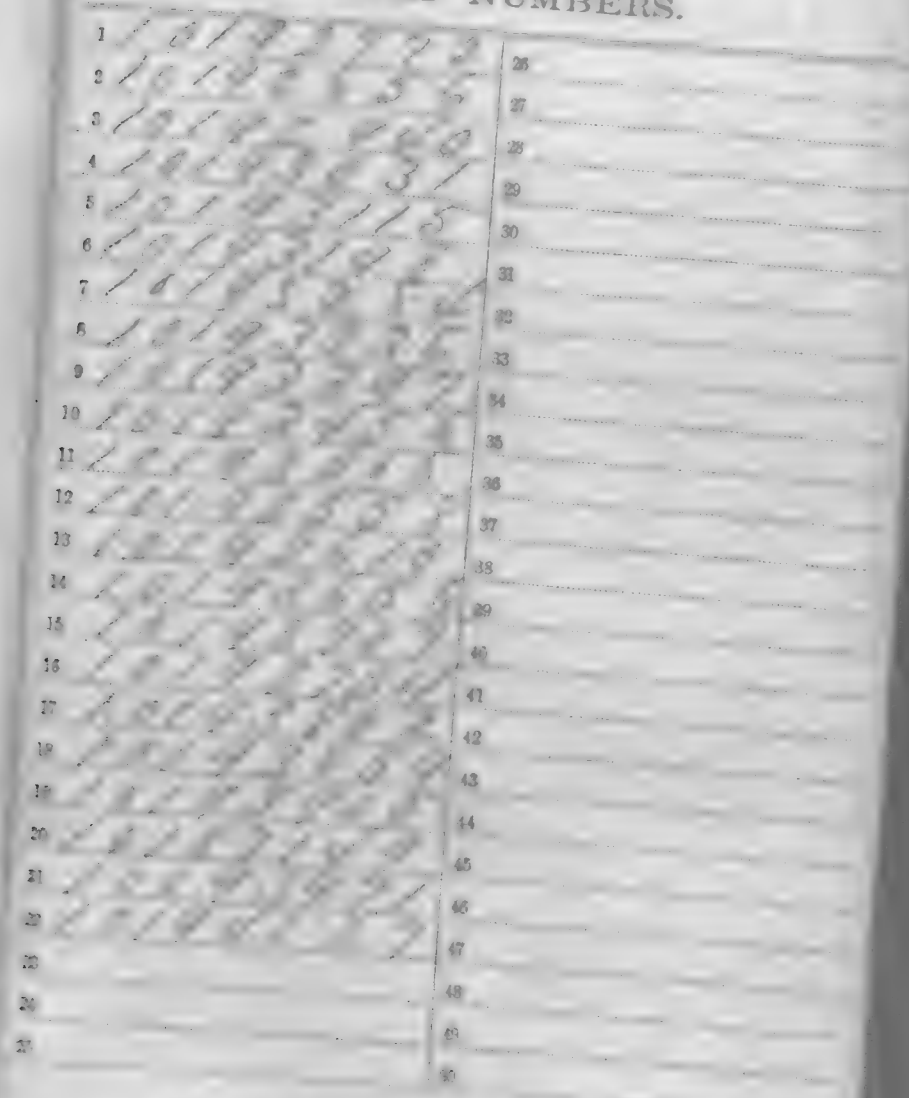
Copyist.

Cooley Levi.

Co. D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Musician. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein

Remarks:

(over)

21 Ky

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled: [illegible], 186[illegible].

When

Where

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* The regiment is designated Co. D 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

_____, 186_.

for _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark _____

21 Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____, 1864.

(2)

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

Ky.

_____

_____, Co. ___, ___ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

186_ Corrected.

21 Ky.

, Co. , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

, 186 .

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

Compared

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 :

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____ Copyist.

(over)

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 | Ky.

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3284) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C. | 21 | Ky.

Lieut Colonel

Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Present at Co.
Hdqrs Nashville
Tenn Nov 1st.

Book mark:

C. E. Smith
Lieut.

C. | 21 | Ky.

Lewis Cooley

1st, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: New list.
Absent in Hospital
at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: ———

E. Smith
Asst.

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186..

Muster-out to date ....., 186..

Last paid to ....., 186..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186..; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Colonel

(840)

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ——, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 21 | Ky.

Lewis Curtis

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Miss, Dec. 1, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the Service 18th Feb'y 1862 as a Lieut. & was promoted to Capt. 22nd Feb'y 1863

Book mark Died July 15, 1865 at Lebanon Ky

L E Sawtelle
Capt.

(Over.)

JUL-3-
10194227
1891

on duty east of Sandy March 1st 63.
At Chillicothe Tenn Sec L.&D.R.R.
Jno. H. Cook

Copley, Chas

Pvt, Co. D, 41 Reg't U.S. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 26. 2465

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Levi Cooley

Private Co. D

21 Ohio Regt. of Infy

Adjutant General's Office,
Dec 10 1863
Mason Office
Camp Dennison Ohio
1863.

COMPARED With
RECORDED BY
Vol. 3

Received (A.G.Office) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

Private Levi Cooley of Captain [illegible] Company, (K) of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~ [illegible] was enlisted by [illegible] Russell of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at Richmond on the 25th day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years; he was born in Madison in the State of [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days.

(Here insert pars. 1260, p. 384, and directions on Form 13, p. 330, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

W. S. Ware
2d Lieut
Commanding Company K

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said Levi Cooley of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of [illegible]

(Here insert par. 1260, p. 384, and directions on Form 13, p. 330, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

[illegible]

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 12 day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible]

W. S. Ware 2d Lieut
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *pecuniary* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *point* where the *soldier* desires to be *sent* on *discharge* may be here added.

Town—[illegible] County—[illegible] State—[illegible]

(DUPLICATE.)

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.]

Cooley Thomas.

Co. E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

21 Ky

....., Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 1862.

....., 186.

Muster-in to date .....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

..., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(Over)

6 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyrighted.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copyist)

(21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Cooley

Pri., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave from Oct 31st & returned Nov 1st Previous to muster

Book mark: ____

L. Pierce

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Corp.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & C., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruiting on detached service since muster

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Cooley

Pvt. Co. E 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shell mound, Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 47/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M.C. of service to date from Jan 3 64. by reason of re-enlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Comd'g

C 21 Ky.

Samuel Cooley

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for ____

Remarks: Joined Detachment

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Cody

Pvt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Over)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Cooley

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Cooley

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Cooley, 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thos. Carley

Capt C, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Signed ____

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thos Cooley

Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(2)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Cooley

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Thos Cooley
Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

(21 | Ky.

[illegible] Conley

(Capt. [illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

(| 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ [illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(1861) Signature.

Ortley, Edward

—, Co. E, 21 Reg't [illegible] Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Cooley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Missouri
The 1st day of January 1864

Witness
Hugh Lowry

Thomas Cooley

No. —

Mustered into the service of the United States, by Capt. Sherman
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo. on the 1st day of January 1864
To serve three years.
By Lt. Col. Hagner
21 Regiment of Missouri Cavalry.

— — —

2nd Enlistment; has served in Company (of)
Regiment of
Discharged 1864
at

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do certify, That I am the
of
and
in
years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Thomas Cooley born in Tallaro County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily this Third day of January 186 4, enlisted myself as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Cooley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shell Mound
this 3rd day of January 1864
Before: T. C. Yeiser Thomas Cooley
R. C. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Cooley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

H. A. Hedges

21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GPO 16261 000 Jan 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Cooley desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare**, That I am

Eighteen years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fort Monroe
The 4th day of Dec 1861

Witness

Hugh Lenny Lt

Thomas Cooley

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

do CERTIFY, That I am the

: that the said

years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Thomas Cooley born in Garrard Co

in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years.

and by occupation a [illegible]

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such [illegible] as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Cooley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas Cooley

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound this 11th day of Nov 1864.

Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Cooley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 9 1/4 inches high.

[illegible]

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Shell Mound) Tenn, Jany 4th/64

Lieut Col. Ingalls
A.A.G. 2nd Div. 16th A.C.

Sir,

I have Cooley a private of my company who was absent from Co. on Oct 18th/1862 and returned Dec. 1st 1863 under the President's proclamation, but by some mistake on the Pay Roll he has failed to receive his pay.

I would respectfully request that an order be issued restoring him to duty, as he is desirous of re-enlisting in the Veteran service.

Very Respectfully

P. Nelson
Capt Co. "D" 21st Regt I.V.

Cooper Alvin.

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

21 Ky

....., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186..

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

_____, 186_.

for _____

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

Book mark.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Over)

Ky.

_____

_____, Co. ___, ___ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

_____, 186 .

for _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____ Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

_____, 186 -

for _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Alonzo Cooper

Pvt, Co. A, 21st Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound, Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186— ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ 21 87 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: M.O. to date Jan 3.64 by reason of Reenlistment as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Wm Sayre

Copyist

[illegible]

( ) | Ky.

( )

( ), Co. ( ), ( ) Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

( ), 186( ).

When enlisted ( ), 186( ).

When mustered in ( ), 186( ).

Bounty paid, $ ( ); due, $ ( )

Company to which assigned ( )

Remarks: ( ) ( )

( )

( )

( )

( )

( )

( )

( )

( )

Book mark : ( )

( )

Copyright

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

_____, 186_.

for _____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(335)

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

R. E. Smith
Comm.

C | 21 | Ky.

Wm Cooper

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Pvt

Book mark: .....

B E Smith

(Signature)

C. 21 Ky.

Alvin Cooper

Pvt. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

R E Smith

21 | Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

21 Ky.

, Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

C. 21 | Ky.

Calvin Chapman

Lt. K, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Smith

C. 21 Ky.

Wm Cochran

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B E Smith

C | 21 | Ky.

Alvin Crafford

Lieut, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 1, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 18—; ; drawn since $ ——.100

Due soldier $ ——.100; due U. S. $ 16.72 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——.100

Bounty paid $ 402.66 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service Co. No. 17 Capt Richmond Ky. Mustered out with Co. at Goliad

Book mark:

E. E. Smith

Capt.

(Mus.)

Otto Klein

____, Co. F, 21 Reg't Wis Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hiram Cooper desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shirland
This seventh day of January 1864

Witness: Wm. H. Brown
Thomas H. Ely

Hiram [illegible] Cooper

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] do hereby, That I am the [illegible] of the said [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, born in years,

in the State of and by occupation a

aged Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this day of 186 .

as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 186 .

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the instructions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is under the age of twenty-one years, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, Alexis Cooper, aged 20 years, born in Madison Co

In the State of Kentucky, and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexis Cooper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shelbyville this 4th day of January 1864 before me, Alexis Cooper

E. C. Hagan R.O. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. Alexis Cooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

H. F. Hedges
1st Lt & A.A.G.
2nd Regiment of Ky
Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Abner Cooper,

Pvt Company D

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta, Ga.

June — 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Abner Cooper,

Rank. Prvt. *Company* D *Regiment,* 21

Arm. Infty. *State,* Ky.

Place of casualty. Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Flesh Wound Lt. Thigh.

Date of casualty June - 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*

2 *Brigade.* 1 *Division.* 4 *Corps. dated* from May 3.

to Sept. 6. 64.

Page 16. Book 119. Dept. Cumb'd. 64.

J. A. Stewart

Clerk.

A.G.O. June 18th 1881—

Accepted as referring to—

Abner Cooper

Pvt. Co K. 21st Ky Vols

(Signature)

Asst Adjt Genl

Pvt.

1st

1st Extracted

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Name

Abner Cooper

Private Company K

21st Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of

Marrietta Ga.

June 10th 30 1864

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Adj. Porter
Asks about
Oliver Cooper.
Pvt. Co. D. 21st Ky
as wounded at Marietta
Ga. June 10 & 30 - 1864 -
& he identical with
Alonzo Cooper.
Same Co & Regt. ? -
D + D Dec 3 Issued.
6-14-81
Reply Sent 11.

James Oliver Cooper
not found on rolls among
Guard.
Adj Gen Office
6-10-81

(Endorsement)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Abner Cooper

Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 21st

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Marietta Ga

Nature of casualty, Wounded Left thigh flesh

Date of casualty, June 10th to 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Corps, dated Army of the Cumberland in the Field, Atlanta in Northern Georgia from 3rd of May to 6th Sept 1864 —

Signed Geo. E. Cooper Surg. U.S.A. Med. Dirct Dept. Cumberland. Index 119 — Page 16 —

Thos. M. Talley

6-17-81

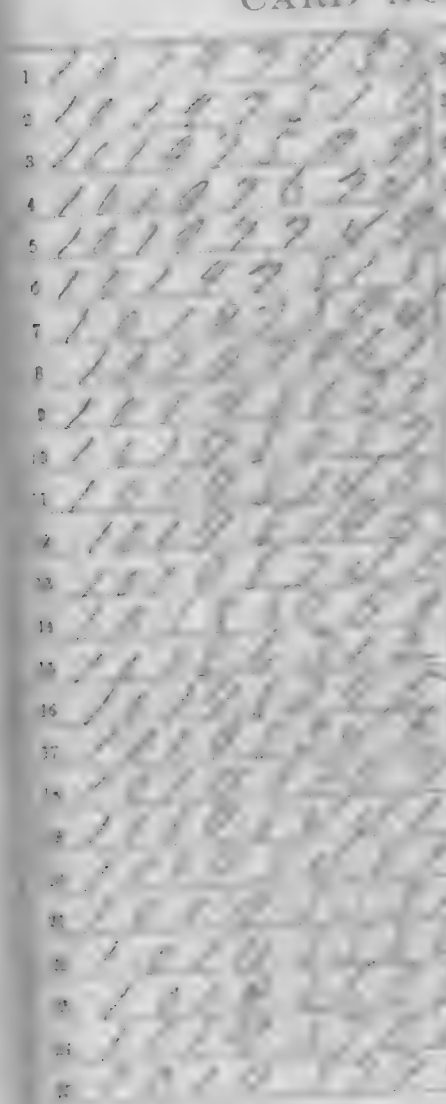
Clerk.

Cooper Enos.

Co. G., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Miscellaneous

C | 21 | Ky

Chas Cooper

R., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Clothiers Taylor Ky Dec 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Louisville Ky Camp Boyle

Period 3 years.

Remarks: .....

*This organization [illegible] Co. C, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

13 M Exch'd

Copyist.

(3665)

W. 21 Ky.

Eliz. Conner

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Ky. Kennedy Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

C. 21 Ky.

Evers Cooper

A. , Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ewell

(878) Copy

C. 21 Ky.

Evan. Cooper

B., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to May 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Capt.

(365)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Capt.

(3418)

Co. 21 Ky.

Enos Cooper

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31. to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Ewell

Capt.

(368)

21 Ky.

Enos Cooper

Pr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

Geo. Cooker

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1311 Hewett

Copyist.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(388) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(3*)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]
Captain.

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(3560)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186_

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(238)

1 | 2 | Ky.

Chas Cooper

Pvt, Co. B, 7th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Shelbyville, Tenn., June 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 9, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawa since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 20.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Understood to date from June 3 '64 by present enlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark

Recd

Ky.

....., Co. ...., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

When enlisted ....., 186 .

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid, $ .....100; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

(241)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 18__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(366)

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]
Captain.

[redacted]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(2[illegible])

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(558)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

G 21 Ky.

Evans Compton

Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. L, Co. L, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186_.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Sig.) ____

Capt.

21 Ky.

Co. L, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Captain.

(3)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(345)

Ky.

C. 21

Co. C, 21st Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt. Oct., 1865

Present or absent Present

Clothing, $ 100 for

Due Govt, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received from Capt. Commanding Clothing Allowed by Law

Book mark:

(Copyist)

(Clerk)

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 2 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 2 29/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 402 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: Co originally enlisted as a Mt Rangers Aug Oct 1861 Reenlisted as a Vet at Nashville Tenn Feb 1st 1864 to serve 3 yrs or the War Will not receive discharge until mustered out as above

Book mark:

(over)

Cooper, Edw.

G

....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] this [illegible]

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of January 1864

Witness:
John [illegible]

his
Enos X Cooper
mark

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do certify, That I am the [illegible]; that the said [illegible] of [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF East Lampeter

I, Evan Cooper born in Lancaster

in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Single Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Evan Cooper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at East Lampeter this 4 day of January 1864 before me Evan Cooper his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Evan Cooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Florid complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

21 Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Received into the service of the United States at Camp Curtin Harrisburg Pa this 11th day of January 1864 at Camp Curtin Harrisburg Pa

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] describing to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of January 1864

Witness:
[illegible]

[illegible]

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]: that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Mill Grove

I, Enos Cooper born in Lexington

in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this 4th day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period

of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Enos Cooper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mill Grove this 4th day of January 1864

Before E. A. Yeager Capt. 21st Pa. Cav.

Enos his mark Cooper

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. Whitehorn Lexington

D. McKnight M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Enos Cooper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

E. A. Yeager Capt. 21st Pa. Cav.

21st Regiment Pa Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Dec

Assistant Surgeon's Certificate of Examination

Mill Grove Montgomery Co Pa January 4th 1864

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined Enos Cooper a Recruit, and find him free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt. 21st Regt. Pa. Cavalry

Assistant Surgeon U.S.A.

Cooper Fulton.

Co. D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal paper items

Unit Mark:

Case 3163

21 Ky

....., Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ....., 186 .

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ... years.

Remarks: .....

* The organization subsequently became the 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Lieut.

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21st Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186_.

Present or absent: ____

Stoppage, $____100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Ky.

_____

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark _____

_____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... for 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Signature.

21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

C 21 Ky.

Tipton Cooper

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn Jan 11, 186 4

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 186 4.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 8 36/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: M. O. to date Jan 3. 64

By reason of Recruit-

ment as Vet Vol.

Book mark:

W M Bayne

Paymr.

( ) | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Bounty paid, $ [illegible]; due, $ [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(841)

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(over)

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent: ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] at Richmond Ky.

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

_____

21 Ky.

Upton Cooper

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Returned

Book mark: ____

E E Smith
Capt.

(356)

C | 21 | Ky.

Clifton Cooper

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Pvt.

Book mark: ———

B. E. Smith
Comd.

Co. 21 Ky.

Lieut. Cooper

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Act.

Book mark:

C. E. Smith
Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Comd.

21 Ky.

Sixteen Corps

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R. E. Smith

Sergt.

( ) | 21 | Ky.

Lieut. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

B. E. Smith

C 21 Ky.

Clifton Cooper

Lieut, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E G Smith

C. | 21 | Ky.

Clifton Crofts

Cpl., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ 13 04 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money rel'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 00 00

Remarks: Originally entered the service as private Nov. 12, '61, at Richmond Ky. Regularly mustered & Paid for the

Book mark:

C. C. Smith

(Sig.)

Cooper, Lipton

_____, Co. I _____ Reg't _____ Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of January 1864

Witness [illegible]
[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] in [illegible] do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the said [illegible] years of age, and I do hereby freely give MY CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible]

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Cooper desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am three & twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shelby Grand
The first day of January 1864

Witness: Peter Cooper
his
Capt. J. Brown Peter + Cooper
1st Cav mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

do certify, That I am the
; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Lafe Carter born in Madison Co

in the State of Tennessee aged twenty years,

and by occupation a farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this 7 day of January 1864.

and I do agree to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lafe Carter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 7 day of January 1864 before me Capt Comp

Recruiting Officer

H. A. Hedges R. O. 21st Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

21st Regt Ky Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lafe Carter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

H. A. Hedges

1st Lieut 21st Ky

21 Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

and Recruiting Officer.

B Co

Copely Charles

Co E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Copley Charles

Copley. Charles.

Co. E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of additional papers herein

Book Mark:

Cross Index:

Ky.

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

JUN 6 - 1918
10296201

Money raised $ 2.75 also
one Liberty one Liberty Note,
one Knife Stock and all
them are all we could
do this year

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

When born

Age [illegible] yrs; occupation [illegible]

Drafted and mustered in: [illegible] 186[illegible]

When [illegible]

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(100)

21 Ky.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ too for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ too for _____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(21 Ky.

Chas. Cobb

P. X

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain

C. | 21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

(Sig.)

Copley, Charles

, Co. E 21 Reg't Kyl'y

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare,*** That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 186[illegible]

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of [illegible]

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] aged [illegible] years, born in the State of [illegible], by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864; and having thus agreed with said [illegible] do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864.

Before me, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], enrolled in [illegible] County [illegible], [illegible], 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

Cothan, Thomas

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crothan Thomas.

3854

Cathron Dabney E.

Co J, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cathran Dabn E.

V

350

Colston Charles

Co E, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

Coughlin James

Co a., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101 E 5234	21	
2	101 E 2266	22	
3	101 E 6994	23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became 2d A. C. Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Paid, [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain

Ky.

....., Co. ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

Coughein, James

Co. K, Co. 2, Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Simul. Coelesyriae.
Prov: Cc. A. A. Syr. Sept.

Diad. Mart. 12-14 Jan.

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 1st, 186

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICIAL USE.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Lewis Campbell was enrolled on the 23 day of Oct, 186 1, at Windsor, in Company A, 21st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 2 day of January, 186 2, at Camp Nelson Ky, in Company A, 21st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of February & March, 186 2, he is reported "Absent sick since Feb 13th 62 at Camp Nelson Ky"

By Command of

Brig Gen

Asst Adjt Gen

342

Col James H.

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers in file

Book, Part 1: Ch - 597 - 253. - 64

21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] Dec 5th, 1861.

Muster-in to date [illegible] Dec 5th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: When [illegible] Dec 5th, 1861.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* [illegible] Co. F, 21st Reg't Ky Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

6 | 21 Ky.

James M. Cox

6th Corpl. Co. F. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Recruiting Officer.

(21 Ky.

[illegible] McCoy

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

James McCoy

Corpl. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

21 Ky.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

C[illegible] [illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(744.) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Name: [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted in Kalamazoo Regiment for the Engineer & Mechanical Corps Dated Detroit Dec 25, 62

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

James M. Cox,

Lt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service with Engineer & Pontoon Corps, Price's Raid 1864

Book mark:

C 21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on detached service with Engineers & Mechanics Corps since Nov 24 1862

Book mark:

(3455)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186 3.

Station [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H C [illegible]

Capt.

[illegible]

(1) 21 Ky.

Pvt. James M. Cox

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on detached service with Pioneers & Mechanics since May 23, 62.

Book mark:

Hibbard Capt.

C 21 Ky.

James Hicks

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Station Camp Chase Hamilton Co.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P C Clarke
Capt.

21 Ky.

James M. Cox

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Discharged ... at ... with ... Paroled ... Nov. 23, ...

Book mark:

Copyist.

6 | 21 Ky.

[illegible] H. Cox

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Enlisted as a recruit at Lavacca Co. Texas Nov. 23, 63.

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

James McCoy

Co. C, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..... 1863.

Station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Corporal.

744

C | 21 | Ky.

James M. Cox

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached with Pioneer Brig since Nov. 23, 62.

Book mark: ____

Hibbard

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

244

21 | Ky.

James M. Cox

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted with recruiting Off. at Mt. Sterling Ky. Feb. 29, 64

Book mark:

Witness

Copyist.

Ky.

..... Co., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ....., 186 .

Station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

James M. Cox

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 1/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mon rel

Book mark:

Hibbard

(Sec.) Copy

Co. 21 Ky.

James M. Carter,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Enlisted ———

Book mark: ———

Lieutenant.

Copyist.

C. | 21 | Ky.

James McCoy

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

James M. Cook,

Pvt. Co. F. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppages, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged by reason Expiration term of service Jan 2 65.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

Pioneer Brigade,
Ponton Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 3 Sec. Ponton Batt'n, Engineer Troops,*

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, Ponton Battn.

Book mark:

Pioneer Brigade,
Pontoon Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 2 Sec. Pontonier Batt'n, Pioneer Brig.,*

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or Absent [illegible]

Stoppages $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, Pontoon Boat Co., Pioneer Brigade.

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

Pioneer Brigade, Pontoon Battalion.

Army of the Cumberland.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 3 Sec. Pontonier Batt'n, Pioneer Brig.,* [illegible]

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. A Pontoon Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade.

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(878)

Pioneer Brigade, Ponton Battalion. | Army of the Cumberland.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Ponton Batt'n, Pioneer Brigade.*

for [illegible] 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

This company was originally Co. A, 3 Battn Pioneer Brigade, but [illegible] Co. A, 1st Battn Pioneer Brigade, [illegible] was consolidated with the [illegible] Battn Pioneer Brigade, [illegible] Co. A, 1st Battn Pioneer Brigade, [illegible] A. [illegible] V. I. 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(616)

C 21 Ky.

James M Cox

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan 23, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks from

6 Corpl Aug 1862

Book mark

Abbott

Capt.

(42)

Coi James. V.

Co. E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	0	1	3	4	0	0	1	35
2	1	0	1	3	4	0	1	0	37
3	1	0	1	3	4	0	1	1	39
4	1	0	1	3	4	5			39
5	1	0	1	3	4	6	0	0	40
6	1	0	1	3	4	7	1	0	41
7	1	0	1	3	4	8			42
8	1	0	1	3	4	9			43
9									44
10									45
11									46
12									47
13									48
14									49
15									50
16									51
17									52
18									53
19									54
20									55
21									56
22									57
23									58
24									59
25									60
26									

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 1

Date 1890

21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization is subsequently known as Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

_____

_____, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____ Copyist.

(158)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible] Cox

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark; ____

[illegible]

Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

C

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Joined at Camp Nelson Ky. Mch 7, 1863.

Book mark: Joined at Camp [illegible] Ky. Mch 7, 1863 [illegible]

Copyist

(over)

12 — 21 Ky.

John C. Cox

D. M., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala., June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted March 3, 1863, Camp Fields-

boro, Miss.

Book mark:

Worden

(2450)

Cor. James

P, Co. E 21 Reg't K.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Thos Cox 220
Number and locality of the grave . .	169
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company	21 Co. Cav. Pvt Co E
Residence before enlistment	Santa Clara Co Cal
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Not known
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	Not known
Nativity	"
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial.	March 3rd 1865

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Adjutant 2nd Cav

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J Elliott

Surgeon U. S. Vols
in charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Camp Dennison O

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

9

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Private Co

1 Sergt of Company E

21 Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers Inf

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death

Discharged expired Dec
Nov. 16. 1863

Interment [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible]

Date: [illegible]

Where Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY

Chronic Diarrhoea

DATE OF CASUALTY

BY WHOM REPORTED

Surgeon C. Clark

DATE OF REGIMENTAL RETURN &c

Oct. 1. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE DEATH &c

Camp Cumberland Ohio

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Casual Report of Commissioner U.S.A. commencing year 1863

REMARKS.

Edward Everett
Clerk.

(119)

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he shall have died possessed of belonging to the public or to his troop or company, and forthwith transmit the same to the officer charged with the settlement of the accounts of the deceased; which said effects are to be accounted for and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And all persons who shall have in their possession any of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, shall, before they have settlement granted to their representatives for the same, have delivered to the proper officer or agent, by procurement or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the service, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer of the regiment, troop or company, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers or soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be prepared in the manner directed by the commanding officer of the company, troop or detachment to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the commanding officer of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing &c., will be made out by the commanding officer of the company, troop or detachment to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the commanding officer of the regiment. When a soldier dies at a post or station where there is no company, it will be the duty of the commanding officer of the post to cause the effects of the deceased to be taken charge of, and at the same time to transmit to the commanding officer of the regiment any funds the deceased may have had in his possession at the time of his death, and a statement of the amount due him from the United States, and any other matters which may be useful to the representatives of the deceased. Every commanding officer of a regiment, troop or detachment will cause the effects of deceased officers and soldiers to be collected, and will transmit them, with the proper vouchers, to the Quartermaster's Department, at the nearest military station, for transportation to the proper address. He will also transmit to the Quartermaster's Department, at the same time, a descriptive list of the effects, and a duplicate of the same to the Paymaster of the regiment, troop or detachment. Every commanding officer of a regiment, troop or detachment will cause the effects of deceased officers and soldiers to be collected, and will transmit them, with the proper vouchers, to the Quartermaster's Department, at the nearest military station, for transportation to the proper address. He will also transmit to the Quartermaster's Department, at the same time, a descriptive list of the effects, and a duplicate of the same to the Paymaster of the regiment, troop or detachment.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

James Fox

Late of Company E

2d *Regt of* Kentucky

Volunteers, who died at Camp Dennison

on the 8 *day of* August 1863.

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late of Captain [illegible] Company E of the 21 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, who was enrolled as a [illegible] at [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , at [illegible] in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve years or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible]; he was [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a [illegible]; he died in [illegible] on the 3 day of [illegible] 186 3, by reason of [illegible]

INVENTORY.

Articles	No.
Hats	
Caps	1
Forage caps	
Coat straps	
Uniform coats	1
Uniform vests	1
Uniform pantaloons	
Pantaloons dark cassimere	
Shirts	
Stocks or ties	
Overcoats	

Articles	No.
Pairs drawers	1
Pairs flannel drawers	
Pairs cotton drawers	
Flannel shirts	1
Cotton shirts	
Pairs boots	
Pairs shoes	1
Pairs socks	
Blankets	1
Haversacks	1

Articles	No.
Knapsacks	1

Money.		
	Specie	$ —
	Notes	$ —

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of [illegible] deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: [illegible]

DATE: [illegible] 63

[illegible]
Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Jan. — 31 — 1864.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

2nd Regt of Kentucky

VOLUNTEERS.

Note 1.— Two of these certificates or duplicates are to be given to each

Note 2.— If the Soldier is required to pay for the use of his horse, the

Note 3.— When a Soldier is furnished with final statement, he must

COMPARED WITH
[illegible] ISSUED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that _____ a _____ of Captain _____ Company (_____) of the _____ Regiment of _____ VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of _____, aged _____ years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186_,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of _____.

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186_, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, lawful men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____, 186_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186_.

He is entitled to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is entitled to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lick House, Penn, this 2nd day of April, 1862.

_____
Captain
Commanding Company

James Cox
2d Wy Vol C.
March 3. 63
Camp Jennison. Ohio.

HOSPITAL RECORD.

A.G.O.

ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR.

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Appointed 2nd Lieut.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Saml W Cox 29th
Number and locality of the grave . .	188 Soldiers Burial Ground
Hospital number of the deceased . .	
Regiment, rank, and company	21st Ind Vol Co C
Residence before enlistment	Salina Huron Co Ohio
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Unknown
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	Unknown
Nativity	"
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	March 9th 1863.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Andersonville Cemetery.

Ohio

Memoranda: Effects in the hospital, one Blanket, one Knapsack, one Haversack, one Canteen, one Cap, one Coat, one Pair of Pants, one Shirt, one Pair of Drawers. One Pair of Shoes and one Overcoat One Knapsack and One Blanket

Left at Station

Co. Thomas C.

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Date filed:

Date rejected

21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Dec 31, 1861.

[illegible] Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark

[illegible] Capt.

4 21 Ky.

[illegible]

1st , Co. [illegible] 21st Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

C | 21 | Ky.

Thomas W. Cox

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Oct. 6/62

Book mark:

J. Bond

Copyist.

E 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 2d Ky. Cavalry Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

C. 21 Ky.

Thomas A. Cox

Pvt. Co. B. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Died in the Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Aug 1st 1863

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Co. William 26. J

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Musician	Musician.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 C L 9 [illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Date Filed:

C 21 | Ky.

William H. J. Coy

Pvt., Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dunn Ky, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where Camp Andy Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* [illegible] by [illegible]

[illegible] mark:

C C Brown

(Signature) Capt.

21 Ky.

U

William H. S. Cox

Transcription Co. F. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Recruited

21 Ky.

[illegible] Kelly

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

[illegible] Copyist.

C | 21 Ky.

William H. G. Cory

Name. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't. $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Cat Run Creek

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppages, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks: Discharged at [illegible] Hospital [illegible] Ky. [illegible] 1862

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

William H J Cox

Mus. Co. F 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Not Known , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled July , 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ None 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Shelbyville Tenn July 1862

Book mark: Discharged at Nashville Tenn July - 1862 Vide B & R

Cabbon

Clerk.

Cor. William H. J.

Musician F, 2d Reg't U. S. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Muster Roll
OFFICE
Buell's Field Officers
Apply Clerk Smith
Surgeon
Steward

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Private Co. F 10th
" Kentucky Vol. Inf.
Age Regt or Ship 21 Years

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

1861

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(Here insert name and grade.)

of Captain [illegible]

Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~[illegible]~~

was enlisted by Captain [illegible] for

the [illegible] at [illegible] to serve [illegible] years; [illegible] as born

in the [illegible] of [illegible] is [illegible] by occupation, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,

[illegible] hair, and [illegible] inches high. [illegible] During the last two

months [illegible] has been unfit for duty [illegible]

(State whether disease or wound was contracted in the line of duty, and if in battle, or on what occasion.)

He had an attack of Typhoid Fever in January 1862 and is at present

[illegible] from the effects of Typhoid Fever and has been unfit for duty ever since

he was taken sick and is now unable to walk

By what Disease or Injury: Typhoid Fever

Date: July 12th 1862 (Signature) [illegible] Surgeon

of [illegible] General Hospital at Nashville Tenn

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible]

Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here insert the facts and reasons as they appear.) [illegible]

ing Typhoid Fever which has left him so debilitated as to render

him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier

(Signature) Surgeon

of [illegible] General Hospital

1862, at Nashville Tenn

Discharged from the [illegible] day of July

1862 by Lt Miller Col 29th Ind Vols Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—Where practicable state the principal grounds and symptoms on which the opinion of disability

NOTE 2.—The particulars for which [illegible] may be here added.

Date [illegible] County [illegible] State [illegible]

DUPLICATE.

Crabtree Jackson.

Co. C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101432327	26	
2	101432350	27	
3	101432461	28	
4	101432561	29	
5	101432701	30	
6	101432800	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark:

Name filed

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

((21 Ky.

....., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible] 31, 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.)

JUN.-3.
10192701
1891

Co. 21. Ky.

James Crutchfield

Pvt., Co. B, 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on the

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. May 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 20, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 91.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co. [illegible] Reg't Vol. Inf. Aug. 22, 1862. Died Nov. 7, 1862 of Typhoid Pneumonia. Paid by Lt. Co. Vt. for desertion. Received $ for pay and allowances for the time absent & to make good the time lost, viz. (one)

Book mark:

Wall
Capt.

(Over)

JUN-3-
10186600
1897

from 16th Dec. 1863 to April 7th
1864 and in addition to forfeit
the sum of $13 pr. month for the
period of four months. Namely
Sixty ($26) dollars to be stopped.
Erroneously paid him by
Paymaster U.A. Whitehead. Stop
for transportation $3.80. Reported
for Muster. Cert pr. D. F.C.
No. 129 Vol 5th Ky Cavalry.
May 16. 1865.

Charlie Jackson

—, Co. C, 21 Reg't Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ltr Commdg Co C 21st Inf
Ft Leavenworth Kans

Nashville, Tenn., May 6th 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. 129

(EXTRACT.)

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Craig Dudley M. Jr.

Co E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal. Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101 3 4 5 2 5	26	
2	101 3 5 6 1 6	27	
3	101 3 4 3 6 4	28	
4	101 3 4 4 5 6	29	
5	101 3 4 5 6 3	30	
6	101 3 4 6 1 5	31	
7	101 3 4 6 9	32	
8	101 3 4 7 6 9	33	
9	101 5 6 6 0 1	34	
10	101 5 5 5 7	35	
11	101 3 4 8 1 9	36	
12	101 5 6 6 5 4	37	
13	101 5 4 6 2 1	38	
14	101 3 4 5 8 0	39	
15	101 4 4 7 3 9	40	
16	101 3 4 8 7	41	
17	101 3 5 6 5 2	42	
18	101 4 4 7 3	43	
19	101 5 3 3 8 0	44	
20	101 5 3 3 5 0	45	
21	illegible	46	
22	illegible	47	
23	illegible	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers filed

Book Mark illegible

Soldier's Letter

21 Ky

[illegible], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

Ky.

Co. 21

Muhlenb. Co.

21st Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Aug. 24, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Lebanon, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability at Louisville Ky. Jan 29, 1863 Not Mustered Out with Co. Absent Sick at Muhlenburg Co. Ky. when Co. was Mustered Out

Book mark:

(8877)

JUN. 3. 10185616 1897

Upfield Lieut. 2nd Lieu
Company Upfield

C 21 Ky.

Lauderdale Thos

2 Lieut, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 '61 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut. Dec 31 1862

Book mark: ____

Lauderdale

Copyrd

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

FROM LATEST ARRIVING ROLL.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(3867)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

Ky.

21

6

Daniel [illegible] Eads

2 Lt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Co. 21 Ky.

Nadin M. Craig

2 Lt. Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on the

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muf'freesboro, Tenn., June 4, 1863

Muster-out to date Oct 23, 1862.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186— ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lt. Co (E) 1st Battalion appointment as 1st Lieut Co (E) vice Reynolds promoted.

Book mark:

Wells

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible] 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date [illegible] 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 24, 1863.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

copyist.

6

6 | 21 | Ky.

Private Co. E

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

(7459)

4 21 Ky.

Hadley M. Gaff

1 Lt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustered out June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt. Co. C. Except appt. as Capt. Co. C. 21st Ky. Vols. Hadley M. Gaff

Book mark:

A. Allen
Clerk.

C | 21 | Ky.

Kirby M. Craig

Capt. Co. ..., 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro, June 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Ten.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Detached Co. C 21st Ky. Vol. Inf. on Capt. Co. C 21st Ky. Vol. Inf. Order Gen. Wright

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

(367)

C 21 Ky.

Dudley M. Craig

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut to 1st Lieut Comd Co E. Promoted from 1st Lt to Capt June 5, 63

Book mark: ———

Clerk

Copyist

21 Ky.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(21 Ky.

Lindsey M. Craig

Capt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(21 | Ky.

Cudbert H. Craig

Capt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

C. H. Craig
Capt.

(2167)

C | 21 | Ky.

Knight M Craig

Corp'l, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Corp'l

16 Nov 1861

Book mark:

Copyist.

C | 21 | Ky.

Lieut. W. Craig

1st Lieut. Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn., Jan 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks. Promoted to 1st Lieut. Unassigned.

Promoted to Capt. June 8. 1865.

Book mark .....

Recd.

Comm'd

10 21 Ky.

Enoch W. Crain

Capt., Co. B, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., June 25, 1865.

~~Muster-out~~ to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. June 8, 1863.
Discharged June 15, 1864.

Book mark:

Recd.

(3427)

C 21 Ky.

Dudley M. Craig
1Lt Co. E. 21 Regt Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark R & P 1122502

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington July 8 1865.

Having the provisions of ... in mind, and the ... showed that ... is entitled to the ... appointment to the grade of 1 Lieutenant

Co. E. 21 Regt. Kentucky Vols.

to rank from April 19 1863

J. W. Reynolds, Resignment.

Clerk

C 21 Ky.

Dudley M. Craig
Capt. Co. E, 21 Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 422502

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, July 8 1905.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved June 8, 1872, and the laws amendatory thereof, this office is authorized by the Department of Interior to issue to the proper claimant a certificate in the grade of captain in

Co. E 21 Regt. Kentucky Vols.

in lieu of one issued on January 1 1863 to James Dudley, re-signed.

Camp

6 21 Ky

Dudley M. Craig
2d Lieut. 6 21 Inf Ky Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark M. S 918 217

The Military Secretary's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Dec 7 1847

Under the provisions of the act of Congress approved February 11 1847, Brevet 2d Lieut is hereby conferred upon Lieutenant [illegible] who has been [illegible] in the service of the United States, to the grade of 2d Lieut.

6 21 Inf Ky Inf

July 28 1847

Jackson Reynolds, Adjt Gen.

Noted.

J. P. Gibson

Craig, J. M.

Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

11 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 3
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Caddo County

21

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name [illegible] State of Kentucky.

Rank [illegible] Regiment 21st

Item [illegible]

Casualty [illegible]

Day 6 : Month [illegible] : Year 1862

Cause of casualty [illegible]

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., [illegible]

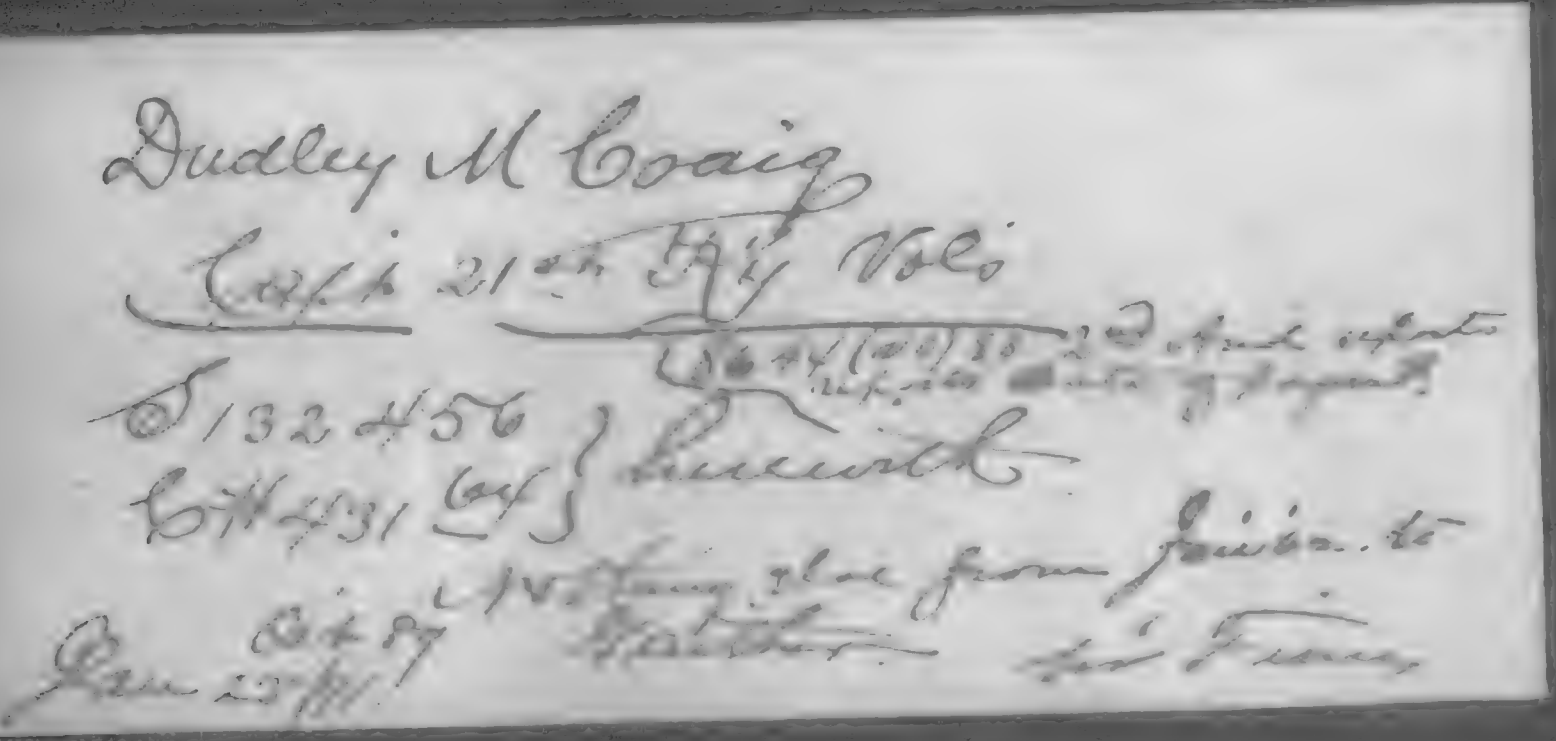
Remarks

[illegible]

Clerk.

Dudley M Craig

Co K 21st Ky Vols



Oxford County

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga January 16th 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 16

EXTRACT.

III The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

Captain Lindsey M Craig
Co E 21st Kentucky Vol Inf

Com Disability

Hd Qrs Cavalry Depot

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL [redacted]

[redacted]
Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro, March 9th 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 65.

EXTRACT.

XI. Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, is granted to

2nd Lt. Dudley M. Craig "K" 21st. Ky. Vols.

P.O. 21st Ky. Vols.
Via Louisville

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Capt. Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

C. 210. F. 65.

Lexington Ky.
April 17th 1863

Brig G-M. Dana
21st Ky. Vols

Surgeons Certificate
for sick leave

Sgt. Wm. D. McCraig Co. E. of 21st Ky Cav
Having applied for a Certificate of
Disability for the purpose of obtaining a
Leave of Absence
I do hereby Certify that I have carefully
examined this Officer and find that he is
the subject of pulmonary irritation, attended with
considerable cough, & quick pulse. He is rendered
unfitted as a consequence & unfit for military
duty -

In Consequence thereof, He is in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare my belief
that he will be able to rejoin his Regt
by the first of June. This
period may be necessary to save his life
& prevent permanent disability

W.M. Bush
A. A. Surg. U.S.A.
Hospital No 3.

Lexington Ky
Oct 10th 1863

Approved
C. C. Sherwood Surg.
Med Director Dist Ky

8 Nov 9th 1863
Leave granted 20 days
Having served honorably,
re-enlisted at the close
I believe that his
present good health
depends upon a short
furlough. His services
cannot be spared at this time
to be granted.
A.J. Alexander
Lieut Col 21st Regt
Nov 21st 1863

Lieut Col Commanding 21st Regt
Massachusetts Vols
Nov 9th 1863
Approved and respectfully
forwarded.
Samuel Britton
Col. Commdg 3d Brig 2d Div 2d Army Corps

6.57 - D.C. 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
Samuel Britton
Col. Commdg 3d Brig 2d Div 2d Army Corps

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
Samuel Britton
Col. Commdg 3d Brig 2d Div 2d Army Corps

Adjutant
O.W.431. 1864

1

6.57

63

Hdqrs. D.C.
Nov 9th 63

Granted 20 days
Leave of Absence
By command of
Lieut General Grant
[illegible]
A.A.G.

S. O. 110 D.C. Nov 10 1863 Par XII

Camp near Murfreesboro. Tenn
March 8th. 1863.

Brig: Genl Garfield,
Acting A.A. Genl & Chief of Staff-

Sir: Owing to the present state of my health, caused by a disease contracted by exposure on the battle-field of Stone River - a disease that has rendered me unfit for duty for several weeks - I am induced to hereby ask for a leave of absence for Twenty-five (25) days, believing that my health and the good of the service alike demand it.
My Post Office address will be Lexington, Kentucky.

Respectfully Yours
Dudley M. Craig
2d Lieutenant & A.C.
21st Regt Ky Vols.

Medical Office 21st Reg't N.Y.S.V.
March 1863

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined Wm. Cupp a recruit for the 13th Regt N.Y.S.V. and find him free from all bodily infirmity and disease and in my opinion fully qualified to perform the duties of a soldier.

Medical Office
2, 21st N.Y. Vols.
The above recruit
I have no hesitation
in pronouncing
a perfect specimen
of the race — the
(5 feet 10 inches)
height above
all by about three inches
in excess of the
standard —

I am well aware that Gen'l Order
No 100, makes it my duty to pass
all by examined — This Recruit I have
although complied with + my opi-
nion would disapproval if I were empo-
to decide whether or not the recruit
is fit for service

in my opinion does not require other in such case a certificate of personal Examination should be endorsed upon the certificate -

C. 178. 443

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sergt H. N. M. Craig Co E. of 20th Regt Ky Vols.
Having applied for a certificate on which to grant
an application for,

Leave of Absence.

I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined
this officer, and find that he is the subject
of pulmonary consumption, attended with
considerable cough. He is debilitated as a
consequence, and unfit for Military
duty.

In consequence thereof he is in my opinion
unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties for a less
period than twenty days — that period may
be necessary to save life, & prevent permanent
disability.

J. M. Barth.
A. A. Surg. U.S.A.
Hospital No 3,

Lexington Ky
March 30th 1863.

Approved
Geo. Gilchrist Surg
Med Director 23d A.C.

Hd Qrs. 1st Brigt 1st Div.
Bridgeport 12th January 1864

Respfy. forwarded approved

J. E. Tyler
Maj. Gen. Comdg.

GEO. H. THOMAS
Maj. Gen. U.S.V.
Comdg.

Head Quarters 21st Regt N.Y.S.V.
West Point New York January 2nd 1864

Brig Genl Rufus Ingalls
Chief Quartermaster

I hereby tender my resignation as Capt of C. 21st Regt N.Y.S.V. on the following ground as stated in Surgeon's Certificate herewith a sense of duty to the Service as well as to myself induces me to take this course. I have not been absent without leave nor are no charges against me, which will affect my pay. I was last paid by Paymaster Reeve, to include the 30th day of October 1863

Hadley Mass Oct 31st
Co C 21st Regt NYSV

57

Orail Calvin

Co 19., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Musician | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 1 5 9 5 7 8	29	
2	1 0 1 5 2 4 5 7	30	
3	1 0 1 5 9 5 7 8	31	
4	1 0 1 5 8 9 5 7	32	
5	1 0 1 5 7 7 7 8	33	
6		34	
7		35	
8		36	
9		37	
10		38	
11		39	
12		40	
13		41	
14		42	
15		43	
16		44	
17		45	
18		46	
19		47	
20		48	
21		49	
22		50	
23		51	
24		52	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Sent [illegible]

21 Ky.

Cpl Co. C

Enlisted Dec 30 1861

Mustered Dec 30 1861

Wills, Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky Inf.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin Dec 30, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 186 1.

Where Camp Nevin by Johnson Brandt Inspr Genl

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E Ward

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

C 21 Ky.

Calvin Ennis

Pvt., Co. B, 21st Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: ____

Black

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
Nashville Tenn

C 21 Ky.

Calvin Crail

Pvt, Co. F, 31 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala, Jun 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Oct 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled since June East, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cl'dh'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 1 30, 1862 at Shelbyville Tenn.

Book mark: Discharge (illegible)

Washington

[illegible]

Emil Calvin

Co. B, Co. B, 21 Reg't Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED BY
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Commanding Company.

of

Company and Regt. was incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

Surgeon.

Post.

Crane Andrew J.

Co G, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane Andrew J.

Crains Jerry. V.

Co G., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane Jerry H

Crane Russell Co.

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crane Campbell K.

402

Crane Andrew J.

Co G., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 1 4 2 4 1 5	9	1 0 1 4 2 5 2 2
2	1 0 1 4 2 5 1 6	10	1 0 1 4 2 5 5 1
3	1 0 1 4 2 6 0 3	25	
4	1 0 1 4 2 6 7 7	26	
5	1 0 1 4 2 7 1 2	30	
6	1 0 1 4 2 7 5 6	31	
7	1 0 1 4 2 7 8 7	32	
8	1 0 1 4 3 0 6 4	33	
9	1 0 1 4 3 2 2 5	34	
10	1 0 1 4 3 2 3 4	35	
11	1 0 1 4 3 2 4 5	36	
12	1 0 1 4 3 2 4 8	37	
13	1 0 1 4 3 2 5 5	38	
14	1 0 1 4 3 2 6 3	39	
15	1 0 1 4 3 2 6 4	40	
16	1 0 1 4 3 2 7 7	41	
17	1 0 1 4 3 3 1 6	42	
18	1 0 1 4 3 3 4 4	43	
19	1 0 1 4 3 3 4 6	44	
20	1 0 1 4 3 3 5 6	45	
21	1 0 1 4 3 3 6 3	46	
22	1 0 1 4 3 3 6 5	47	
23	1 0 1 4 3 3 7 2	48	
24	1 0 1 4 3 4 0 8	49	

Number of personal property items

Real Estate

Sex Male

C. | 21 | Ky

Charles F. Towne

Pvt., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Johnson Taylor Co Ky, Dec 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18. 186 .

Where Camp Dudley Mt Vernon Rockcastle Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Borrowed by Roll

S L Dudley Lieut Collr

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

W
Andrew J. Crain
B , Co. G, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Nov 61 to Oct 30 ~, 1862
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Remarks:
Book mark:
W. H. Everett
Capt.

C. 21 Ky.

Adam J. Onnie

K., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ellicott

Capt.

(68)

C. 21 Ky.

William J. Maine

K, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 30 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Elliott

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

C. 21 Ky.

Anton J. Comic

Pt., Co. G, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 To Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Ecclesby

Capt.

Co. 21 Ky.

Clinton J. Combs

Pvt. Co. G. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Elliott

C. | 21 | Ky.

Audley J. Crain

B., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Emick

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. G, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

[redacted], 186[illegible]

for [redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 00 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 00 for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

Ky.

21

Co. (I), 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1863

for .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(388)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 18__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____
Captain.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]
Copyist.

(3-5)

12 21 Ky.

Andrew J. Crain

Cav., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jellico Camp, Jan. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 57/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date from Jan. 3, 1864 by detachment at Jellico Cal.

Book mark:

W. S. Smith

Comd'g

Ky.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

When enlisted ....., 186 .

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid, $ ..... 00; due, $ 00

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

(341)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ too for

Due Gov't, $ too for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3843) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Captain.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Rank mark:

Captain.

(838)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Captain

Andrew [illegible]

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(3)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible] Crouse

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Rank mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

(3-9)

21 Ky.

Private

2d Lieut. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(3[illegible])

21 Ky.

Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Rendered for Loss of Clothing while a Prisoner of War

Book mark:

(Signature)

(378)

C | 21 | Ky.

Charles [illegible]

2d Lieut, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Station, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in Kind or money adv'd $ ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 100

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Remarks: Originally [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(355)

UCLA-3
10198851
1981

Private Richard J. [illegible]

G, 21 Reg't Inf.

, Co. , Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] do hereby declare to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shelby Iowa
The [illegible] day of January 1864

Witness:
John Richards

Andrew J Erwin

No.

Enlisted at Shelby Iowa
Jan 6th 1864
To serve Three Years
Mustered in as Private Co. [illegible] Regt Iowa Vol Inf
Jan 6th 1864
Joined Co. [illegible] Regt Iowa Vol Inf
Jan 6th 1864
Present or absent Present
Remarks: Substitute

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do hereby certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Pittsburgh

I, Andrew J. Crozier born in Cecil Co. Md. aged twenty one years,
in the State of Pennsylvania and by occupation a Machinist DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 16th day of January 1864,
and do agree to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period
of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Andrew J. Crozier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Pittsburgh this 5th day of January 1864. Before me, Andrew J. Crozier

Witness J. C. Hays Capt. 16th U.S.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt. 16th U.S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew J. Crozier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is
5 feet 6 inches high

R. H. Keegan
1st Lt. U.S.

21st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Enlisted with the Consent of the Board of Police Commissioners of the City of Pittsburgh on the 5th day of January 1864 at Pittsburgh Penna

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Conrad, aged [illegible] years, do enlist to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am twenty two years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Still Pond, Md.
The first day of January 1864

Witness:
John H. Nash

Aidley J. Conrad

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible] Company [illegible]

1864.

[illegible] Conrad [illegible]
[illegible] Pond [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment [illegible]
[illegible] Company [illegible]

Enlisted Nov 15th 1861
Promoted Corporal Feb 15th 1862
Reduced to the ranks Feb 5th 1862
Re-enlisted Jan 1st 1864
Term of Service Three years
Date of Muster Jan 2nd 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] years,
and [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
in the State of [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864,
to which I am a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period
of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders
of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to
the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

Crane, Campbell K.

Co G., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

C. | 21 | Ky

Cumberland R. Crane

R..., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 2, 1862,

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862

Where Camp Dudley Lexington Fayette Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Col E L Dudley Dec 6/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J B McSmith

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Edward Coonce

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 31/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edward Coonce

Capt.

(356)

C. 21 Ky.

Russell Co. Maine.

B. , Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Connell

(356)

Co. 21 Ky.

Russell's Cavalry.

B. , Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M. & D. Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Elliott

Captain.

Ky.

21

W
Russell Colemire

Mr., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Co. Pennebaker

Pv. , Co. G, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. H. Eccles
Capt.

21 Ky.

Russell C. Onnie

Pt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
Was taken prisoner Jan 2/63
Paroled at Vicksburg Dec
Present by

Book mark:

W. H. Russell

(Sig.)

Ky.

21

Russell, C. Brains

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Battle of Stone River Tenn. 2 163

Book mark:

W. H. Ecuia (Clerk)

(350)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

(358)

21 Ky.

(Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 18__.

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(8-7)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(283)

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(Signature.

(278)

10 21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mustered Out, June 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 3, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 2 00

Am't for clothing in kind or money rel'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Mustered out to date June 3, 1864 by reason of reenlistment as a Vet. Vol.

Book mark

Wade

Ky.

_____, Co. _____ Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186 .

_____, 186 .

When enlisted _____, 186 .

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid, $ _____ 100; due, $ _____ 100

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(341)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(765)

21 | Ky.

Co. G, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

21 Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted]

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(136) [redacted]

Signature.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

Private

Co. I, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(360)

21 Ky.

[illegible] Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.)

Captain.

21 Ky.

Russell Crane

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C 21 Ky.

Samuel G. Paine

Pvt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Book mark:

Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Samuel G. Crane

Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186~.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sig.) Capt.

Co. 21 Ky.

Edward C. Pace

Pvt, Co. G. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— too for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— too for ———

Remarks: Credited for loss of

Government Clothing

Book mark:

Copyist

(?) 21 Ky

Russell D. Greene

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Regt Ky Inf

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 9, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 5 75/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 20/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as a Pvt at Covington, Ky Sept 4, 1861. Re-enlisted as a Pvt and set back to date of muster out of former co.

age 24 yrs

Book mark

Greene

Copyist.

Orazio Russo C.

G, 2d Reg't Inf.

, Co.

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 2	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. [illegible]

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM. Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
[illegible]						[illegible]				
[illegible]						[illegible]				
[illegible]						[illegible]				
[illegible]		21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at [illegible], 186[illegible], confined at Richmond, Va., [illegible], 186[illegible].

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible]

where he died [illegible], 186[illegible], of [illegible]

Buried at [illegible], 186[illegible]; reported at Camp [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Copied by [illegible]

(Record continued.)

Furnished _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Signed by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 186 .

This is accepted in relinquishing to

Co. _____, _____ Regt. _____

and receipt will be entered accordingly.

_____

_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] aged

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

This day of

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No.

Mustered in Co.

Volunteers at

Rec'd

Mustered Out

Discharged

Discharged on Certificate (S.O.)

1864.

1864.

1864.

Enlisted [illegible] 1864 for 1 Year

Mustered [illegible] 1864

Mustered Out [illegible] 1865

Paid [illegible] Dollars

Rate of Bounty $

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

in

Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible], that the said [illegible] years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, Harvey C. Craven born in Jessamine Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harvey C. Craven do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shelbyville Harvey C. Craven

this 4 day of January 1864

Before H. C. Jones Lt. Col 21 Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Pitkin Surgeon

21st Reg't Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harvey C. Craven previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Sallow complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

H. A. Keagy

2nd Lieut Co K

21 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of January 1862

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted Aug 11th 1862
Mustered in U.S. Service
Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible] Vols.
Mustered Out of Service
Date of Discharge June 6th 1865

No. [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]
Discharged [illegible]

1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] do HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible], that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]
This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Vermont TOWN OF New Haven

I, Russell C Crain born in Bridgeport Ct

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty three years.

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this 7th day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Russell C. Crain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at New Haven Russell C Crain

this 7th day of January 1864.

Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have this day carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Hatton Surgeon

2d Regt Vt Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Russell C. Crain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Dark hair, Sallow complexion, is five feet five inches high

R. F. Hodgon

Lt 2d Vt

2d Regiment of Vt Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Recruit entered the Service of the United States on Completing Muster into the Service of the United States at Rutland Vermont this 11th day of January 1864 at Rutland Vermont

Crane Ferry. K.

Co G., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 01 9 7 43 3	26	1 01 9 8 5 11
2	1 01 9 7 51 7	27	1 01 9 8 51 5
3	1 01 9 7 60 0	28	0 3 1 3 0 9 1
4	1 01 9 7 67 5	29	
5	1 01 9 7 75 10	30	
6	1 01 9 7 81 9	31	
7	1 01 9 7 87 3	32	
8	1 01 9 7 96 2	33	
9	1 01 9 8 02 1	34	
10	1 01 9 8 10 1	35	
11	1 01 9 8 14 6	36	
12	1 01 9 8 21 4	37	
13	1 01 9 8 24 7	38	
14	1 01 9 8 36 1	39	
15	1 01 9 8 43 12	40	
16	1 01 9 8 51 8	41	
17	1 01 9 8 58 2	42	
18	1 01 9 8 67 11	43	
19	1 01 9 8 74 5	44	
20	1 01 9 8 82 4	45	
21	1 01 9 8 90 3	46	
22	1 01 9 9 01 12	47	
23	1 01 9 9 11 6	48	
24	1 01 9 9 20 5	49	
25	1 01 9 9 28 9	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Name Alias

Ky.

Co. [illegible]

Jerry L Lewis

, Co. L, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray ; hair Light

Where born Jefferson Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

By whom Capt Hopkins ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enrolled at Louisville

Term for the war Enrolled Jan 62

Captain

(2884)

21 Ky

Wm. J. Crane

M., Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Mar 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 18 186

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

[illegible]

[illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. G 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark

W M Ellis Copyist.

21 Ky.

+ Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Capt.

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible] Graine

B. , Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Everett

Capt.

(8:8)

Ky.

21

Wm Henry V. Loraine

R. ..., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm Emmott

Capt.

(8:8)

21 Ky.

Wm Kelly J. Orville

Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Elliott Capt.

(3)

Ky.

21

Co. Gen V. Loraine

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt. Co. G. 21 Ky.

(Copy)

21 Ky.

William Henry H. Loraine

Pvt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H H Loraine

(3)

21 Ky.

Wm. F. Lonnie

M..., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bill Meredith

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 18[illegible].

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

(3168)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(5-8)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. G. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186_.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

Co. K, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Enlisted ..., 1864.

Muster-out to date ..., 1864.

Last paid to ..., 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 7 $\frac{32}{100}$; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to date, June 2, 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service as a Private.

Book mark:

Ky.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

When enlisted ....., 186 .

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Bounty paid, $ ..... 00; due, $ 00

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(341)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(368)

Ky.

21

Co. G, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Captain.

(364)

Ky.

21

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Original.

(8)

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

[illegible], Co. [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Ky.

21

Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Captain.

(8265)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

1864

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

(288)

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible]

Corp. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 6.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(378)

21 Ky.

Private

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

21 Ky.

Sergt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copyist.

(866)

21 Ky.

Sergt. D. Crouch

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3855)

21 Ky.

[illegible] F. Greene

Capt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

(378)

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible] 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 50/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(887)

M
10198850
1691

Cpl. Jerry D.

..., Co. G, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jeremiah Graves,
Private Company G
21st Regiment of Ky Inf.
Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,
on Stone River, Tenn.
From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jun. 3. 1863.

Q.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Jeremiah Crane,
Rank. Private *Company* G. *Regiment.* 21st
Arm. Inf. *State,* Kentucky
Place of casualty. Murfreesboro or Stone River, Tenn.
Nature of casualty. Wounded – head slightly.
Date of casualty. From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jun. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded ~~and Missing~~ *of the* *Regiment.*
Brigade. 3rd *Division.* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6. 1863.
Report of Gen.l. Rosecrans. Page 493.

R. Richetts
Clerk.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

(Office) PO

(Claim No.) Cert. 679 724

Jerry V. Crawie (Name)

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky Inf

To Med. Dir. Mar. 20, 1916

For Report

In re Pvt
Johnson
Co G 21 Inf

one addl med record fd,

Statement furnished 3 - 21 - , 1916

(Signature)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Sweden

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of January 1864

Witness: John Wetzel

Jerry V. Brannin

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] that the said [illegible] to [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlistment as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at
The [illegible] day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Jesse L. Grain, born in [illegible] aged [illegible] years, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have [illegible] to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse L. Grain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864.

Before [illegible]

Jesse L. Grain

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse L. Grain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] do truly

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

years and [illegible] months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the

of [illegible]; that the said

in [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Connecticut TOWN OF New Milford

I, Jerry V. Crain born in Greenwich Co

in the State of Connecticut aged Twenty one years.

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period enlisted this 2d day of January 1864,

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jerry V. Crain do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Milford this 2d day of January 1864

Before H. A. Hopper Lieut 21st Conn Vols

Jerry V. Crain

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. Hatton Surgeon
21st Regt Conn Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jerry V. Crain previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

H. A. Hopper
1st Lieut
21st Regiment Conn

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Enlistment into the Army of the United States on Three Years Service
The 2d day of January 1864
Jerry V. Crain
Private Co I 21st Regt Conn Vols
Mustered by Capt Hopper 21st Conn Vols
Jan 2d 1864

Crampton Robert.

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Card's filed with

Crumpton Robert.

Crattsen, Thomas.

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crottsen, Thomas

or Samuel Co.

Crawford Samuel

Co C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 1 2 2 3 3 6	26	
2	1 0 1 2 2 3 5 7	27	
3	1 0 1 2 2 4 6 3	28	
4	1 0 1 2 2 5 3 3	29	
5	1 0 1 2 2 6 2 5	30	
6	1 0 1 2 2 7 0 7	31	
7	1 0 1 2 2 8 0 6	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

21 Ky.

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____ Asst.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.5

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(961)

JUN.-3. 10192702 1891

C. 21 Ky.

Samuel C. Crawford.

Pvt. Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on the

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 29.08 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service under provisions of G. O. No. 77 W.D. A.G.O. 1865 as a Pvt. of Co. C 21st Ky. Vol. Inf. Samuel C. Crawford was enlisted 7 Aug. 1862 & M.S. muster good time lost by absence 12 months absent to forfeit all pay & allowances from the 1st of Dec. 1862 to the 1st Dec. 1863 (12 months)

Book mark:

Wells
Copyist.

Exam.

Ky.

Co. E, 1st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When , 1861.

Where ; term 3 y'rs.

By whom

Remarks:

Muster

C 21 Ky.

Sammy Crawford

Pvt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Pain Dec 10, 64
Nashville Tenn. Transfd
from 17 & 21 Ky V.V.S.
Absent in Hosp in
Jeffersonville Ind Sept.
10. 64.
Jan. 1865. Absent sick
Feb. 1865. Absent sick in Hospl
sick to July 1865. absent sick
in Hosp Louisville Ky.
Aug. 1865. Loss Aug 12, 65
Camp Stanley
Discharged June 24 '65
under provisions G.O. No.
27 Dept Ky.

Book mark:

Murray

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

1 Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Lost	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Deserters	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Recd
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C
Lists	Transportation
Rec'd of Pris. Stores	[illegible]

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Re Clothing

Claim No. 508630

Samuel C. Crawford

Co. F, 17 Reg't Ky Inf.
" B, 21 " "

To Tiles Div. 5-6-, 1913

For clothing $/c

Nonsuit p. P.S. 7a

No record found of cloth drawn in hosp.
✓ 2 cds rstd 1/7m

Statement furnished May 6, 1913

Crawford, William H.

Co C., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 3 9 6 2 5 3	26	
2	1 0 1 8 5 7 7 3	27	
3	1 0 1 9 2 4 9 5	28	
4	1 0 1 9 2 5 5 2	29	
5	1 0 1 9 2 6 7 2	30	
6	1 0 1 9 2 6 6 1	31	
7	1 0 1 9 2 7 7 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

[illegible] Campbell

[illegible] Campbell on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible] 1865.

Where born [illegible] Ireland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible] 1865.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible] 3, 1865.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Clerk.

Ky.

on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born

Age years; occupation , 186

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in , 1865.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(over)

JUN-3 10185773 1987

Lancaster, Pa. [illegible]
[illegible] for the [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] $25500

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

C.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

21 Ky.

[redacted], Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 15

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Back mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(961)

Crawford, William H.

Pvt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Tex. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained: and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [illegible] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any officer is charged on the Rolls for pay that is withheld on the charge specified, the fact and the nature of the charge should be stated in a letter to the Auditor in order that steps may be taken to have the charge removed.

A. 152

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William A. Crawford

2d Regt of Ky Vol Inf

VOLUNTEERS.

Pvt Co I

NOTE 1.—[illegible]

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Commanding Officer [illegible]

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements [illegible]

NOTE 4.—[illegible]

NOTE 5.—[illegible]

NOTE 6.—[illegible]

NOTE 7.—[illegible]

NOTE 8.—[illegible]

NOTE 9.—[illegible]

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE
DEC 29 1865
COMPARED WITH INVENTORY

COMPARED WITH
AND C

I certify, on honor, that William H. Crawford, a Private of Captain Ed. B. Davidson Company (G) of the 21st Regiment of Kentucky VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Monticello, State of Wayne, aged 23 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Carpenter, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 2) on the 15th day of March, 186 , at _____ by _____, for the period of One year, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 13th day of April, 1865, at Brownsville by Maj. Whitlock; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died at Victoria Texas Dec 11 1865 of Typhoid Fever

The said William H. Crawford was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Penrose, to include the 28th day of April, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Two Hundred and Fifty dollars, since the 13th day of April, 1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

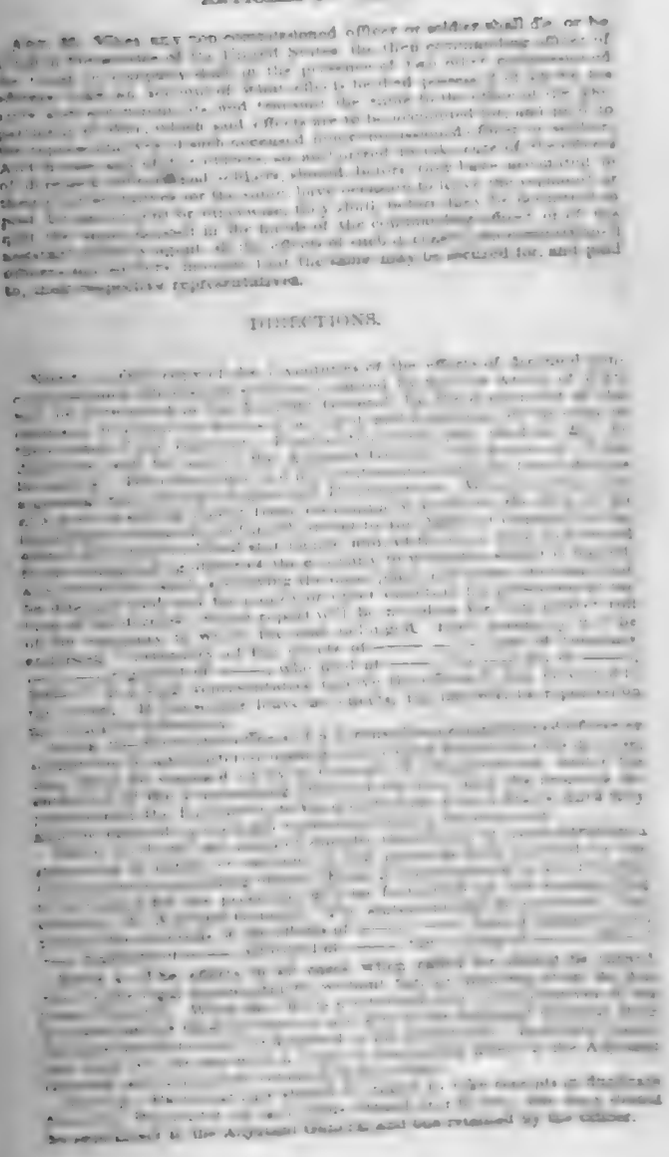
He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Victoria Texas, this 25 day of December 1865.

Ed B Davidson
Capt
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.



DIRECTIONS.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William H. Crawford —

Late of Company C

2d Regt of Texas Mounted

Volunteers, who died at Victoria Texas

on the 11 day of December 1864.

Inventory of the effects of William H Crawford late a Private of Captain Ed S Davidson Company C of the 2d Regiment of Kentucky Dismounted Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Recruit at Louisville in the State of Kentucky on the 2d day of April 1865, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 3d day of April 1865, at Covington Ky to Company C 2d Regiment of Kentucky Dismounted Volunteers, to serve one year or during the war; he was born in Monticello in the State of Kentucky; he was 23 years of age 5 feet 4 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Carpenter; he died at Indianola Texas on the 11th day of December 1865, by reason of Chronic Fever

INVENTORY

Articles	No.	Articles	No.	Articles	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Common coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Lot Effects

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private William H Crawford, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Ed S Davidson
Capt
Commanding the Company.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Port Victoria Texas

DATE: Dec 25 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William H. Crawford

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the ~~United States~~, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 13th day of April 1863.

WITNESS:

T. W. Palmer — Wm H. Crawford

No.

William H. Crawford

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

John White

on the 13th day of April 1863

BY

William H. Mickle

Capt. Wm Thorp

Lieut. Buckner

Board of Enrollment

Capt. and Prov. Mar.

Contract to Campbell Co. 2d. 14th Ky.

(No. 10.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, William H. Crawford born in the State of Canada East aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Carpenter, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Wm. H. Peters, Esq., of Campbell Co. Ky. 2d 14th Dist Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Thirteenth day of April 1865; and having thus agreed with said John Wheeler, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Thirteenth day of April 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington this 14th day of April, 1865, before Thos. H. Crawford
Maj. & Dep. Prov. Marshal
6th Dist Ky

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Wheeler drafted in Campbell Co Ky

April 6th 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Thos. H. Crawford
Maj. & Dep. Provost Marshal

R. A. Athey
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Benton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 14th Dist. of Kentucky

Crawthorn Thomas

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Papers filed with

Croatian Thomas

Creason Edward

Co K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Creason Edward

Crenshaw James

Co E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 1 8 6 1 8 4	26	
2	1 0 1 9 3 4 9 4	27	
3	1 0 1 9 5 5 6 2	28	
4	1 0 1 [illegible] 3 9	29	
5	1 0 1 9 [illegible] 6 7 3	30	
6	1 0 1 9 [illegible] 2 6 4	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated , 186

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

Drafted and mustered in: , 186.

When

Where

Period years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft in

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(340)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

Co. 21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(36m)

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyright

(-) 21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. ( ), 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 14 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Sig.)

Grisham James D.

, Co. E 2 Reg't Ky Lt.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James L Crenshaw desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 19 years and ~~6~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 22nd day of March 1865

WITNESS:

[illegible]

James D Crenshaw

No. 43

James L Crenshaw

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

Richard M Crenshaw

On the 22 day of March, 1865

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment,

[illegible]

Dist. of [illegible]

I Richard M. Crenshaw do certify that I am the father of James L Crenshaw, that the said James L Crenshaw is nineteen years of age:- and I do freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the army of the United States for the period of one year under the conditions of the laws of the United States.

Given at Bowling Green Ky on the 22nd day March 1865

Richard M. Crenshaw

Witness

Capt and P.M. Mar 3d

Dist Ky Enrolling Officer

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I _____ born in the State
of _____, aged _____ years, and by
occupation a _____, Esq., of _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
_____
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the _____ day of _____, 1865;
and having thus agreed with said _____, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this _____ day of _____
1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period
of _____ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;***
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever:
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 1865.
Before _____

_____

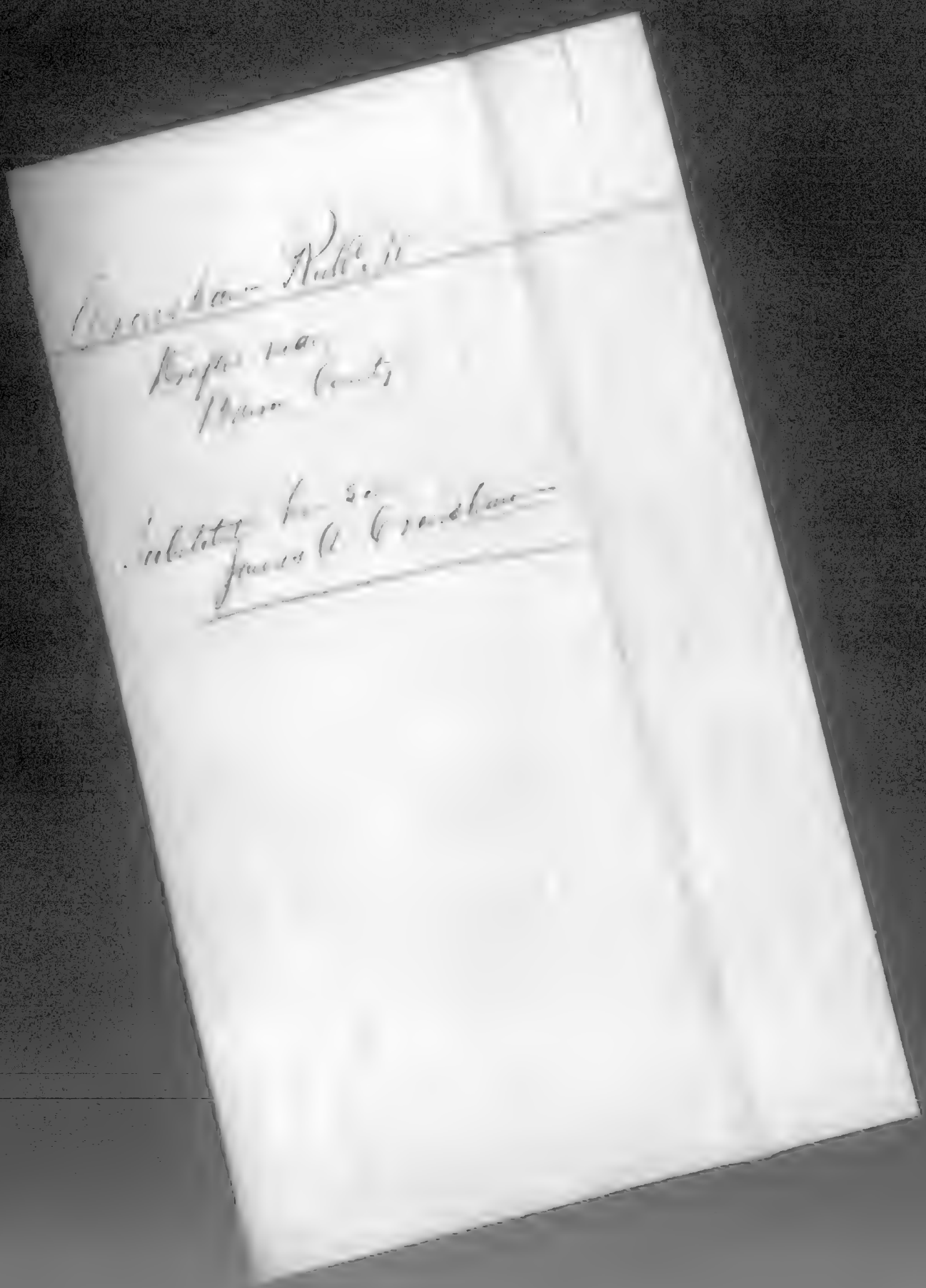
We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute pursuably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of _____ drafted in _____, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion; is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
Provost Marshal

_____
Commissioner of Board

_____
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of _____ *Dist. of* _____



To the Board of Enrollment of the 3d Dist of Ky
& R.R. Counties of Boone County State of Kentucky
having been enrolled under the acts of March
3d 1863. and subject liable to be called to Mil-
itary Duty in the Service of the United States.
appeared and submitted on this 23rd day
of Sept 1864. proof as to substitute

born in Boone County State of
Kentucky in the 4th year 1846 as my substi-
tute for the term of one year

Richard T. Crenshaw

Crenshaw Mutual Fire

Enrolled Mem

Monroe County

No 116

Ins Jas M Crenshaw

Ins by 1865

I James D Crenshaw do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liabilities of performing Military Duty in the Service of the United States under the provisions of an Act of Congress for calling and calling out the National Forces &c. passed March 3d 1863. and for the following Reasons

That I am ~~under age~~ 19 years of age

Aged and not subject to draft;

I reside in Bossier County State of Louisiana

I am willing and do agree to be mustered as substitute for and in the place and stead of Richard Crenshaw of Bossier County 3d Dist. of Said County a drafted Man for the term of three years

James D Crenshaw

Coreson Edward

Co K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Coreson Edward

Coreson, Edward.

Co K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 3 0 1 3 7 1	26	1 0 3 0 1 3 3 0
2	1 0 3 0 1 3 5 5	27	
3	1 0 3 0 1 4 4 6	28	
4	1 0 3 0 1 5 3 2	29	
5	1 0 3 0 1 6 1 6	30	
6	1 0 3 0 1 6 5 3	31	
7	1 0 3 0 1 7 0 8	32	
8	1 0 3 0 1 7 7 5	33	
9	1 0 3 0 1 8 4 7	34	
10	1 0 3 0 1 8 8 6	35	
11	1 0 3 0 1 9 4 5	36	
12	1 0 3 0 1 9 5 7	37	
13	1 0 3 0 2 0 3 5	38	
14	1 0 3 0 2 0 6 7	39	
15	1 0 3 0 2 1 [redacted] 5	40	
16	1 0 3 0 2 1 6 1	41	
17	1 0 3 0 2 2 3 1 0	42	
18	1 0 3 0 2 [redacted] 4 5	43	
19	1 0 3 0 2 [redacted] 8 4	44	
20	1 0 3 0 2 [redacted] 5	45	
21	1 0 3 0 2 [redacted] 3 0	46	
22	1 0 3 0 2 [redacted] 3	47	
23	1 0 3 0 2 [redacted] 4	48	
24	1 0 3 0 2 [redacted] 0 3	49	
25	1 0 3 0 2 [redacted] 1 0	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Nos. [illegible]

See also [illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible]

Edward Tracy

Pvt., Capt. Thompson's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp of Muster Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.

Where Camp Boone Ky

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

Boswell
Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Edward O'Creason

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- cts for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- cts for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J Russell
Capt.

Ky.

21

G Evans

Evans, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

21 Ky.

B
Edward Graham

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Bureau

21 Ky.

Edward Mason

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut.

E 2 | Ky.

Edward Brinson

Pvt., Co. "I", 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Brinson

(2)

21 Ky.

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

C 21 Ky.

Edward [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Buckley

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] cts for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] cts for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]
Camp Nicholasville [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

Ky.

C. A.

Edward Crosier

Pvt. Co. I. 1 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At Convalescent Camp Nashville Tenn.

Book mark.

Copyist

(365)

21 Ky.

Edward Gilmore

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Camp Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Edward Cuddy

Lieut., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached recruiting
Camp Nelson Kentucky
since Dec 26 62

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Edward Cuason

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: In Hosp Nashville.
Sum. with Dec Roll

Book mark:

6 21 Ky.

Edward Cuaran

Pvt, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Hosp. Nashville Tenn Sick

C | 21 | Ky.

Edward Cleaver

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

G | 21 | Ky.

Edward Craxon

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hosp at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: .....

Fuller
(Capt.)

21 Ky.

Edward Curran

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- rec'd for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- due for ----

Remarks: At Hosp. Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

Ky.

C | 21

Edward Kraus

Cpl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tn., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20.63 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Absent at Convalescent Camp Nashville Tenn. with Fracture Fibula. No Discharge has been furnished.

Book mark:

Woods.

21 Ky.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Private Corporal Sergeant

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

[illegible], 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 16

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 15

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(961)

JUN. 4. 10202610 1881

Co. K. 21 Regt. N.H. Inf.

Edward Lawson

Co. K. 21 Regt. N.H. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1863 C 1864

Adjutant General's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, June 1, 1864

He was located in General Hospital Fairfield Penn. January 3-rd, 1863 for treatment since June 22, 1863, no treatment noted, and Aug. 3, 1863 for desertion. He was transferred to Co. E, 12th Regt. V.R.C. August 6, 1863 at Convalescent Camp, Alexandria, Va. by order of Col. Ayres.

Was also published in Co. D, 1st Batt. Mass. (Heavy Artillery)

F. Wood

Carson, Edward

Pvt, Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Port Edward Cheese
Co. No. 21 Ky Dept

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Private Edward Creason of Co K 21st Ky Vol Inf

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	
~~1~~	~~Edward Creason~~	~~Priv~~	~~44~~	~~Blue~~	~~Light~~	~~Fair~~	~~5~~	~~9~~	~~Kentucky~~	~~Whitley~~	~~Farmer~~	~~Dec 1st/61~~	~~Campbellsville Ky~~										
1	Edward Creason	Private	44	Blue	Light	Fair	5	9	Kentucky	Taylor Ky	Farmer	Dec 1st/61	Campbellsville Ky	Capt Thomas	Dec 6th 61	Camp Ward Ky	Capt Kelley	3 years	Maj Jones	Aug 31/62			was sent to convalescent Camp Nashville Tenn Dec 1862 and have never been heard of since

the above [illegible] Soldier has Drawn clothing to the amount of $90.03 Ninety Dollars and three cents

NOTES.

[A. G. O. No. 92.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of the Company Books of Co K 21st Kentucky Vol Inft

STATION: Camp Harker Tenn

DATE: May 19th 1865

John E Ackley
1st Lt
Commanding the Company

Cronine Michael

Co J., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronnin Michael

-18-

Cronan, Michael

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronan, Michael

Cronin, Michael.

Co J., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronin, Michael.

Crommin Michael.

Co J., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	107461621	26	
2	101861114	27	
3	10201 [illegible]	28	
4	1020108[illegible]	29	
5	101877[illegible]	30	
6	10201216	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Book plate

Co. 21 Ky.

[illegible] on

Appears with rank of [illegible]

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farm Hand

When enlisted [illegible], 186 .

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186 .

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Comm.

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born

Age 21 y'rs; occupation

Drafted and mustered in:

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height 5 ft. 2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(49)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(3580)

21 Ky.

(illegible)

(illegible), Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (illegible), 186(illegible)

Present or absent (illegible)

Stoppage, $ (illegible) 100 for (illegible)

Due Gov't, $ (illegible) 100 for (illegible)

Remarks: (illegible)

Book mark: (illegible)

(illegible)

Copyist

(illegible)

Ky.

Co. , Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated , 1865.

Deserted: , 1865.

When

Where

Arrested: , 186

When

Where

Remarks:

21 Ky.

+ William Cornett

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12 16

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted for the war and left with Co. A 21st Ky. Vol. Inf. at Louisville, Ky. on or about Oct 1861 Clothing account settled and drawn since Oct 1861 Absent sick in hospital at Nashville Tenn. from Dec 1862 to Feb 1863 Rejoined Co. at Knoxville Tenn. Feb 1863 Present or accounted for on muster-out roll of Co. Absent sick at Nashville Tenn. Feb 1863

Book mark:

Johnston A.A.

(over)

Tracy Michael

21 Reg't Ky Inf

Co.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Richard Lewis
21 Feb 1 L

Office Post Military Prison.

Alexandria, Va. May 15 1865.

(1934-8)

Forwarded for official action
Jany 12th 1865

Respectfully refered to
Capt Smedley for the
information of the
General Commanding —
There of the men here
here under arrest — and
the fourth will be on
Parade as ordered —

[illegible]

Hd Qrs 1st Div 4th A.C.
Camp Rankin Texas May 12th 65

Respectfully returned to Capt
Lushing with the remark that
all four of the men are now in
close confinement at these Hd Qrs
The General Commanding objects
to releasing them out of his own
motion unless so ordered by the
General Court by the Corps —
The men will be held under

[illegible] charges are preferred
by which to bring them to
trial before the General Court
Martial now in session in
the Division or until ordered
to send them away as before
mentioned

Their regimental Commander
represents them as "hard customers"

By order of
Brig Genl Kimball
Ed R. Mallory
A.A.G.

[illegible]

Head Quarters Post of Nashville.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Nashville Tenn. 1865.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michl Cronnin, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 22 day of Feby 1865

his
Michl + Cronnin
mark

WITNESS:
C. S. Carnahan

No. 1003

Michl Cronnin

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Cornelius Jenkins

On the 22 day of Feby, 1865

By

Lieut. Col. Rec

B. R. Bensyssen

J. Lanahan Surg

Board of Enrollment.

5th Dist of Ky

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Michl Cronin, born in the State of Ireland, aged 21 years, and by occupation a boat-hand, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Cornelius Jenkins, Esq., of Warren County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22 day of February, 186 3;- and having thus agreed with said Cornelius Jenkins, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22 day of February, 186 3; to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 22 day of February, 186 3 BEFORE: E. H. Wemmack Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist Ky

his
Michl X Cronin
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of C. Jenkins of Warren Co Ky, drafted 22 Dist- Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, florid complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high. and 9 months.

E. H. Wemmack
Provost Marshal.

Mll R Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. Haviland
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3 *Dist. of* Ky

7 6

Cronon, Michael

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cronin, Michael

Crothan Thomas.

Co 13., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101 3 9 5 6 3	28	
2	101 3 9 5 1 4	27	
3	101 3 9 7 4 4	28	
4	101 8 9 3 2 6	29	
5	101 8 9 5 6 6	30	
6	101 8 9 9 1 5	31	
7	101 9 0 0 2 5	32	
8	101 9 0 1 0 4	33	
9	101 9 0 1 1 5	34	
10	101 9 0 1 5 5	35	
11	101 9 0 3 2 4	36	
12	101 9 0 3 3 3	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

21 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Regt Ky Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 21 Regt Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

Rec:

Ky.

21

C

Thomas Smithers

Pvt, Co. B, 21 Ky Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Crawford

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Clerk.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Graham

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Arthur

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 62, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

21 Ky.

, Co. B, 21 Ky. Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible] Cotton

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Pres. mark: ____

[illegible] Capt.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____ Copyist.

(2)

21 | Ky.

+ _____

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

_____

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

JUN-3.
10190274
1891

C 21 Ky.

Thomas Crabtree

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 20 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct 14, 1863 at Nashville Tenn

Book mark Discharged (over)

Thos Crabtree

(Date) (Signature.)

Cruthaw, Thomas

Pvt, Co. B, 111 Reg't N.J. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Mus. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prls. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state *the degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will only find his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "Certificate was given by reason of the serious, total & permanent character and the probability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1207 Regulations, 1863.

Medical officers in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge, and personally to examine recruits, drafted men, substitutes, &c., &c., and to report specially upon the condition of the various organs, especially hernia, varicocele, varicose veins, &c., &c., and whether the applicant has been subjected to surgical operations, and if so upon what occasion and when performed, and whether cure was complete, and whether there is any evidence of malingering, or any attempt at deception.

INSTRUCTIONS

CONFORM WITH

No. 28

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Sergeant Major Edward Wallace of Captain _____

_____ Company, (D) of the 21st Ky Infantry Regiment of United States

Forces was enlisted by Capt Russell of

the 21st Regiment of Ky Inf'y at Campbellsville Ky

on the First day of November 1861, to serve three years; he was born

in Hart Co in the State of Kentucky is 2 Orly. Corned

years of age, five feet Eight inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* _____

STATION: Camp near Crab Orchard Ky

DATE: Sept 15th 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edward Wallace of

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

in consequence of † Chronic Diarrhoea & piles which originated

from Exposure & hardships incident to the service & unfitted him for the Duties

of a Soldier & he is unfit for the Service

Regt.

C H McDermot

Surgeon.

Discharge Cumberland Hospital

Furnished this 1st day of October 1862 at Nashville

R L Brown

Brig Gen

Commanding the Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATE.)

[A. G. O. No. 86 (Revised Form.)]

Crothran, Thomas.

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crothran, Thomas.

Crumpton Robert.

Co B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102806	26	
2	107865	27	
3	101929	28	
4	101677	29	
5	101907	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers here.

Book Mark.

Card also

Corruption Robert

Co. Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bad Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Prs. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Co. [illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Louisville Ky, August 7, 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted _____, 186 .

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

Clerk.

Ky.

on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ... Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

..., 186 .

Where born ...

Age ... y'rs; occupation ..., 186 .

When enlisted ...

Where enlisted ... years.

For what period enlisted ...

Eyes ... ; hair ...

Complexion ... ; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186 .

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

... Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Ford Cunningham

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 10, 1864

Where Atlanta Ga

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Ellis

Colonel

21 Ky.

[illegible] Compton

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

21 | Ky.

Robert Crawford

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Creek, Dec 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28th 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ———, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service
from Caldwell Co Ky
at Clarksville Tenn Feb 28th
1865 for three years
Roll of last pay

Book mark:

Capt.

(861)

Crumpton Robert

, Co. , 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert Crumpton, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 27 day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E J Coleman

Robert Crumpton

Co. [illegible]
No. 165
Robt Crumpton
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
A C McGreen
On the 27 day of August, 1864 y
By
Lieut Edmund Lund
U.S. Recruiting Serv
Louisville Ky
Board of Enrollment
[illegible]
21 15 Reg

(No. 46.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, Robert Crompton, aged 18 years, born in the State of Michigan, and by occupation a laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with H. H. Gibson, Esq., of Louisville, Jefferson County, Ky., to render his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said H. H. Gibson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this ___ day of ___, 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky. this 24 day of August 1864 before E. Whitmack Capt & Pro Mar 9 Dist Ky.

Robert Crompton

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. H. Gibson enrolled in 9th Cong Dist Ky. Louisville Ky. Sub Dist Draft, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

E. Whitmack

Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey

Commissioner of Board.

F. A. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9 *Dist. of* Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robert Crumpton desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 27 day of August 1864

Robert Crumpton

Witness:
L O Coleman

No. 116

Robt Crumpton

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Abel Green

On the 27 day of August, 1864

By

Superintendent Recruiting
and Mustering Service
U.S. Vols Camp
Board of Examiners.
Pres. of Board.

24 Ky Inf

(No. 49)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, Robert Compton, born in the State of Michigan, aged 18 years, and by occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with M. M. Green, Esq., of Louisville Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of August, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said M. M. Green, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of August, 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 27 day of August 1864 before Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist Ky

Robert Compton

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of M. M. Green of Louisville Ky Colored Troops, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. The soldier has grey eyes, light hair fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

L. N. Monnett

Provost Marshal.

Will R. Mervey

Commissioner of Board.

T. H. Bell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Crumpton John.

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102 005 8 9	26	
2	102 005 3 3	27	
3	102 005 13 4	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark [illegible]

Note

See also

21 Ky.

[illegible] Hutchison

Co. [illegible], Capt. Hutchen's Co. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] Ky. [illegible] 2, 1862

[illegible] Ky. [illegible], 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent

* This regiment subsequently became the 3rd Regt Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist.

Ky.

21

[illegible] Christopher

Pvt. Capt. Hutcheon's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 20 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Mpl 2d

*The remainder of this service was in Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Norfolk, Va.

21 Ky.

[illegible] + John Carter

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st & Jan 2d, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Mustered June 6th Camp Ward

Book mark: Dec 31st 1861 Jan 2d

Copyist

(2-3)

C. 21. Ky.

John Compton.

Rank ____ Co. 33rd 21st Regt Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: N.P. 70,[illegible]

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Dec. 11th, 1889.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information relative to this soldier.

Clerk.

423

Crumpton, Robert

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crumpton, Robert

Thomas J.

Compton T. J.

Co D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 7 0 0 3 6 6	=	1 0 2 0 1 7 3
2	1 0 7 0 0 4 4 7		
3	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible] 1		
4	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible] 1		
5	1 0 7 0 0 6 [illegible] 1		
6	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible] 1		
7	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		
8	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible] 1		
9	1 0 7 0 0 7 3 6		
10	1 0 7 0 0 7 4 1		
11	1 0 7 0 0 7 [illegible]		
12	1 0 7 0 0 7 [illegible]		
13	1 0 1 7 6 6 7 6		
14	1 0 1 7 6 [illegible] 7 6		
15	1 0 7 0 0 7 0 1		
16	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		
17	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		
18	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		
19	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		
20	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		
21	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		
22	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		
23	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		
24	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		
25	1 0 7 0 0 [illegible]		

Number of personal names herein

Book Mark

Same also

21 | Ky.

T. J. Compton

Pvt., Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Boone Ky. July 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years

Remarks: Absent

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Thomas J. Crumpton

Cpl. Capt. Hatchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Age 21

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark.

Corbitt Capt.

C 21 Ky.

+ Thos. J. Compton

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

Wm. S. Compton

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Aug. 31, 1862 Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

(2088)

21 Ky.

Thomas J. Lumpkin

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Merlatt

Copyist

(8157)

21 Ky.

Thomas J. Cumpton

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Corrected

(2238)

Ky.

21

Thomas J. Cumpton

Prt., Co. I, 1st Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt Comm'd.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Compton

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Copyist

(2.81)

21 Ky.

C

Pvt. W. Compton

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrighted

C | 21 | Ky.

[illegible] of Clinton

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Clinton, 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

(2258)

C 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Compton

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— too for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— too for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

E. Prewitt
Captain

C. 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Compton

Pvt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Signed)

6 | 21 | Ky.

Thomas J. Compton

Pvt, Co D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiloh Miss. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 ..... 67/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out to date Jan 3rd 1864 by reason of Reenlistment as a Vet Vol

Book mark:

T. Walker

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, 186_.

When enlisted _____, 186_.

When mustered in _____, 186_.

Bounty paid, $ _____ 00; due, $ _____ 00

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(341)

Copyright

C. 21 Ky.

Thomas J. Compton

Capt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Was Recruiting Officer

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(2881)

C 21 Ky.

Henry Thurston

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(2651) Copyist

Ky.

C 21

Thomas J. Compton

Pvt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Re-enlisted Vet.
as Veteran

Book mark: ____

Copyist

C | 21 | Ky.

Thomas J. Compton

Corp'l, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Re-enlisted

as Veteran

Book mark: ———

Copyist

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ too for

Due Gov't, $ too for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(| 21 | Ky.

....., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186(

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(2234)

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible] Compton

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186[illegible]; drawn since $ ——100

Due soldier $ [illegible]100; due U. S. $ ——100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——100

Bounty paid $ [illegible]100; due $ [illegible]100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(over)

Camp Upton, N.Y.

, Co. , 21 Reg't Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Report
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (*d*)

[illegible] Regt of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Thomas J. Crumpton born in Maine

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this 24th day of June 1864

as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Crumpton do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 24th day of June 1864

Before me H. J. Hodges

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos. J. Crumpton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and sane, is accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This recruit has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

H. J. Hodges

12th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 12th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on the 24th day of June, 1864, at Shell Mound

Thomas J. Crumpton

Private

Company

Regiment

Volunteers

Cunningham William H.

Co E., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

E | 21 | Ky

Enrolled for Confederate

[illegible], Capt. Irvin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Descriptive book: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

C

W. T. Cunningham

2 Sergt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copyright)

(355)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

21

C

William F. Cunningham

Eagner, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(378)

E | 21 | Ky.

William H. Cunningham

Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

———

Captain.

(1862)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: _____

_____ Copyist.

(Over)

C 21 Ky.

William B. Cunningham

Private, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 63, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signed

(259)

21 Ky.

E

[redacted], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $ [redacted] for [redacted]

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

Copyist

(3560)

21 Ky.

William Cunningham

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & Sept., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wagoner 2d Corps

Transfer

Book mark:

Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F., 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

(2565)

C 21 Ky.

Pvt. W. Cunningham

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyright

(968)

C. A. 21 | Ky.

Wm. H. Cunningham

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Cunningham (signature)

(356)

Ky.

C. 21

William H. Cunningham

Pvt. Co. E. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound, Tenn. Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 80 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.. $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M.C.F. service to date.

From Jan 3. 64 by reason

of reenlistment as a

Vet. Vol.

Book mark.

W. W. Sayre

Paymaster.

21 Ky.

[illegible] H. Cumming

[illegible], Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recd Enlistment

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(3865)

21 | Ky.

C[illegible]

M[illegible] H. Cunningham

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Jul & Aug.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3555)

C | 21 | Ky.

William H Cunningham

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt & Sept, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On recruiting service in Ky

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(258)

Ky.

21

William H. Cunningham

Pvt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(21st)

21 Ky.

William McCunningham

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

William McCunningham
Captain

(3558)

Co. 21 Ky.

Wm H. Cunningham

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detached Service

Hd. Quars 2 Brig 4 Div.

4th A.C.

Book mark:

(358)

Ky.

21

William H. Cunningham

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Detached Service

Hd. Qrs. 2 Brig 1st

Div 4th A.C.

Book mark: ____

Copyright

(3108)

Co. 21 Ky.

Wm H. Cunningham

Corpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached Service

W. Va. 2 Brig. 1 Div.

4th A.C.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(155)

C | 21 | Ky.

Wm H Cunningham

Corpl, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Detached Service
Ed Div 1st Brig 1st Div
4th A C Dates Jan 10
1865

Book mark: ———

Wm Cunningham

(Over)

C. | 21 | Ky.

Wm C Cunningham

Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Detached since
Oct 1st 63 Brig Hd Qrs
Hd Qrs

Book mark:

Copyist

E | 21 | Ky.

Wm H. Cunningham

Capt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for S. & O. Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 2nd Div

Cav. D. A. & O. Oct 31

1865.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(7558)

C | 21 | Ky.

William H. Cunningham

Capt, Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Tex., May, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 9, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 1866; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 00 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 300 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lieut Co. E. 21 Ky. Vol Inf. Oct 1st 1861 Capt Co. E. 21 Ky. Vol Inf. Oct 1st 1862 Mustered to Date Mustered Out with Co. at Victoria Texas May 9th 1866

Book mark:

Mr Lowell

Copyist.

(902)

Cunningham, Wm. H.

Co. E, 21 Regt [illegible]

10 Enclosures.

Ind Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Wm A. Cunningham
Co. E. 21 Ky Inf

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of William A. Cunningham Corpl Co E 21st Ky Vol

No.	NAMES	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet	In.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	CLOTHING ACCOUNT. Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
1	William McCampbell Cunningham	Corpl	28	Hazel	Black	Fair	5	10	Kentucky	Muse Co	Farmer	Jan 2/64	Shelbyville Ky	Lt Hodges	Jan 11th/64	Shelbyville Ky	Lt Hodges	3 years	Maj Young	Aug 31st/64	$160	$240	Dec 31st/63	$ 53.03

REMARKS.

Detached Service Hd Qrs 2nd Brig 1st Div 4th A C Discriptive List furnished and Receipt received.

NOTES.

1...The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or for any clothing, bounty, forward or premium, &c., and which may be due him, must be carefully stated.

2...In the column headed "Amount [with "cents" must be entered the whole amount of the sum paid him, in any of "country bills," the value according to the authority paid by their authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered in this statement.

3...Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms or other public property must be stated, and the articles and pecuniary damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a General Court-Martial, a memorial of the fact must be entered here; and the amount actually stopped, when it can be ascertained.

4...In every case of desertion, the date and place of delivery or apprehension must be stated, together with a statement, respectively, of the value of ordnance, equipments, &c., lost by the deserter. A receipt must be made, in duplicate, and one copy sent to the Second Auditor, and the other to the Commissary General of Subsistence, as provided by law.

5...A descriptive list of the enrolled men of a company must be made, in duplicate, and one copy sent to the Second Auditor, and the other to the Commissary General of Subsistence, as provided by law.

6...Should the crop never have been entered in any muster or otherwise, it must be mentioned, together with the time and place. A full and particular account will be made of any company to any hats received in addition, or other property, whether in the care of the men.

7...If the soldier is entered to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for keeping said horse in his own forage.

8...When a soldier is discharged with final statements his descriptive list (if he has one similar to above) or a statement to this effect by the officer giving such statements, and countersigned by a field officer of the same regiment, will be sufficient authority for the auditor to credit the amount of said statements in the settlement of the case for which the soldier was allowed pay under that statement; the certificate aforesaid, and all other authority, will be transmitted to the auditor, to support the settlement. It will then be transmitted to the auditor, to support the settlement. It will then be transmitted to the auditor, to support the settlement. It will then be transmitted to the auditor, to support the settlement.

9...Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service his descriptive list, if in the possession of the officer, must be sent with the other statements, to the Adjutant General's, Washington, D. C.

10...Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under draft. Their pay, subsistence, and the [illegible] shall be issued precisely from the Regular Muster. Men who shall be [illegible] on the first Muster Roll under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Amount for Thirty Days" or the "Commencement of Pay Reported by Time," will be [illegible] written the word "Drafted," or substance as the case may be, and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the [illegible] was drafted, or if a substitute when mustered, [illegible] under the Enrollment Act, as announced in by Assistant Provost Marshal General, will be given the place [illegible] drafted, and if a substitute, when mustered, under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, [illegible] between these dates. All Regts. [illegible] Co and the Brig. to which it belongs. [illegible] Commissary Subsistence, State of Massachusetts. [illegible] a duplicate the Enrollment Division, [illegible] of Massachusetts. [illegible] a duplicate the names of the [illegible] entered [illegible] Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District, [illegible] the Provost Marshal General, [illegible] Bounties [illegible] each man.

11...A separate descriptive list should be made for each regiment.

12...Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by commissioned officers and by enlisted men acting as such.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Co E 21st Ky Vol

STATION: Camp Harbison Tenn

DATE: May 15th 1865

Wm Cunningham
Capt
Commanding the Company.

Head Quarters 2d Brig. 1st Div. 14th A.C.
Nashville Tenn Dec 14th 1864

Head Quarters
2d Brig

Corporal F. B. Cunningham
Co B 2nd Ky Vol Cavalry is
hereby relieved from
duty at these Head Quarters and
will report for duty as
such without delay.

By command of
Brig Gen J. Whitaker
[illegible]
Asst Adjt Gen

[illegible]
2d Lieut & Post Adjt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Curran do enter

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am

Thirty four years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rock Island

The Fourth day of January 1864

Witness Edward Curran

Edward Curran

No.

Enlisted at

Enlisted on the

Entered on Duty

Mustered in

Last Paid

Joined Regiment

Discharged

Remarks

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Edward Curran born in Clare

in the State of Ireland aged Thirty two years,

and by occupation a Laborer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this Fourth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Curran do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 4th day of January 1864.

Before H. A. Hedger Capt 21st Ky Edward his mark Curran

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Curran previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

H. A. Hedger

21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Cunningham declaring
to ENLISTE as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for a term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty Two years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by
order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Given at Shull Mound
The fourth day of January 1864
William H Cunningham

Witness:
Hugh Lonnyette

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do certify, That I am the
of [illegible] that the said
is [illegible] years of age, and I do hereby
freely give my consent to his voluntarily entering into the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Shrewsbury Boro

I, William H. Cunningham born in Fulton Co

in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this 4th day of January 1864.

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H. Cunningham do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to at Shrewsbury

this 4th day of January 1864

BEFORE J. A. Fisher Capt. & A.A.G. Wm H. Cunningham

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

(Illegible) Surgeon

Jas H. Singer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H. Cunningham previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, to my knowledge, he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the instructions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dk hair, Fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

H. S. Hedges

Recruiting Officer.

Volunteer.

RECRUITING OFFICE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: Hugh Lompkin William H. Cunningham

No. _____

William H. Cunningham

Volunteered at Lee Mass

By Capt Hughes

2nd Regiment of Cavalry

_____ 18 6[illegible]

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (

Regt of Cavalry

Discharged

[illegible] 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____

the _____ of _____

Do CERTIFY, That I am

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness, _____ the _____ day of _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, William H Cunningham born in Hardin Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have
voluntarily enlisted this 27th day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, or less sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H Cunningham do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shelbyville } William H Cunningham
this Fourth day of January }
Before me, H. A. Hodges
Capt & C.S.V.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity.

H. A. Hodges
Capt & C.S.V.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H Cunningham previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

H. A. Hodges
Capt & C.S.V.
Regiment of Tenn Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 4th day of January, 1864, at Shelbyville Tenn
Capt & C.S.V. Volunteers, on
Regiment of Tennessee
Capt & C.S.V.
Commanding Regiment.

(A. G. O. No. 91 & 96.)

Mr. Harding Mace

24 Key Blvd

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

March 11 1864

Adgt Genl Kentucky

Detailing Pvt
Wm. H. Cunningham
21st Ky Inf to
recruit in Mercer Co

Jan., 1903. This paper was formerly
[illegible] records of the Provost
Marshal, 7th District of Ky. in the
Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, ____ 11 ____ 1861

Privt H. M. Cunningham Co E is hereby detailed to recruit for ____ Infantry Regiment in the County of ____ Mercer ____, and will report, by letter, to the District Provost Marshal Capt J. L. Wilcox at ____ Lancaster ____ immediately on his arrival at his Recruiting Station.

John Boyle

Adjutant General of Kentucky.

Col Cyrus
Wilcox
Provost Marshal
Cen.

Capt J. L. Wilcox
Provost
Lancaster

March 18. 1864

Wm H Cunningham

On Recd Service and
asks for instructions

Marches Prohibited

June, 1909. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal, 7th District of Ky, in the Enrolment Div. U. S. P. O.

Salisbury N.C

Nov the 14th 1864

Best Sir

I send my self the second time to inform you of my arrival at this place on recruiting service and not to you on the 12th instant immediately after my arrival here I have not heard any thing from you yet and fearing that you have not received my note I thought it proper might be going I have been nothing every day since I arrived and am sorry to say it that I have not done any thing more that side the bounds since time is limited of the boys that talks about going no the recruits but I send to what time I shall remain unclaimed will hear yet

but I suppose mean will finish out when the draft comes off or there and I shall they may leave out before it comes off I will endeavor to do all I can and still hope to hear from you by the reception of my first address to you as I have stayed some days there I could have done on that account in order to see it the office waiting our answer from you so I will close by remaining your friend

William H. Cunningham
To Capt Thos H Moore

by order of
John Boyle
Adjt Genl of Miss.

P.S.
The post office is Salem Marion
County Kentucky

March 13. 1864

Wm H. Cunningham
21 N. Dec.

Refuse for Patents

June, 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the U.S. Marshal, 7th District of Ky. in the Internment Div. N. & P. O.

Cumy. Jefferson

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101895	26	
2	101896	27	
3	101897	28	
4	101898	29	
5	101899	30	
6	101900	31	
7	101901	32	
8	101902	33	
9	101903	34	
10	101904	35	
11	101905	36	
12	101906	37	
13	101907	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers cards

Book Mark

See also

21 Ky.

[illegible] County

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Dec 30, 1861.

[illegible] Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 1861

Where Camp Andy Johnson near Taylor Station

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

21 Ky.

C [illegible] County

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

21

Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Captain.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Jefferson Davis

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Paid [illegible]

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

Jefferson County

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Jefferson Davis Esq

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Capt.

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186_.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ too for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ too for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyist.

	21	Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Ky.

C 21

Jefferson P Curry

Cpl Co. C 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. June 30, 1865.

, 186 .

Muster-out to date June 30, 1863.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1st, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 97/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 15, 1863 at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: C.A. 4985 - 13 - 1863

Washington

C 21 Ky.

William D. Cuny
, Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4985 B. 1883

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT.
Washington, July 2d, 1883.

Discharged September 25th 1863
at Louisville Ky. on Surgeons Cer-
of Disability

Surry. Jefferson
Pvt. Co. B. 1st Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable case* for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In certificates of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and his disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, or anasarca, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will examine and sign the certificate, and forward these papers to the commanding officer of post or regiment, who will cause the facts and opinion entered thereon through the proper channels to the Adjutant-General; or, if the soldier has left the hospital, he will forward the papers to the chief medical officer of the department, by whom the discharge should have been previously given.

These certificates, after having received the action of the Adjutant-General, to whom they are required to be sent, will be retained among the rolls closed to the department post or regiment, to which they refer. If the discharge is granted by the Chief Medical officer of the department, upon the certificate of disability, and the soldier's descriptive list, the last paragraph on this paper will state that the papers in connection with the case have been forwarded to the Adjutant-General of the Army. Final statements in duplicate, and two and no more of these certificates, should be forwarded to the Adjutant-General United States Army, at the end of the month. In case they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jefferson P. Curry

a Private Co. "B"

21st Reg't of Kentucky

Vol. Infty.

Transcribed from Surgeon's Certificate

Louisville Kentucky

Sept. 25th 1863

D. H. Tuttle

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

By order of Board of Examiners

(Signed) Saml Brandis

A.A.S.

Discharged Sept 25. 1863

Per Roll

No. 150.

Revised A. G. Office, April 15th 1865.

from Records Volunteer Branch

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, July 11th, 1883

This is accepted as referring to Private Jefferson P. Curry Co. B, 21st Regiment Kentucky Infantry, who was discharged Sept. 25th 1863. It is also accepted as the Certificate upon which he was discharged. No. 4985 B. (C.B.) 1883

W. Baudy

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office,

July 11th, 1883.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Company, ( ) of the ____ Regiment of United States ____ of Captain ____

was enlisted by ____ at ____ the ____ day of ____ 186 , to serve ____ years; he was born in the State of ____ is ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ____ During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*

Commanding Company.

STATION: Columbia Tenn

DATE: Sept 25th 1863

I CERTIFY, That I have carefully examined the said Jefferson C. Chance Captain ____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic disease of the heart and that he is not likely to recover sufficiently to perform the duties of the Invalid Corps.

J. Meacham Surgeon. U.S.V.

Dated at Columbia Tenn this 25th day of Sept 1863.

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at Town Fayetteville County Fayette State Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. See Note 2 on the back of this.

(DUPLICATES.)

[A. G. O. No. 99 & 101—Form.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

[illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

Curen, Edward

Co D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curran, Edward

Curnes, Edward

Co D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curran, Edward

Curran Edward

Co L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	101927853	26	1019025[illegible]
2	101923870	27	[illegible]
3	101923913	28	
4	101923033	29	
5	101923114	30	
6	101923127	31	
7	101923[illegible]	32	
8	101923[illegible]	33	
9	101923[illegible]	34	
10	101923[illegible]	35	
11	101923[illegible]	36	
12	101923[illegible]	37	
13	101923607	38	
14	101923[illegible]	39	
15	101923[illegible]	40	
16	101923[illegible]	41	
17	101923[illegible]	42	
18	101923[illegible]	43	
19	101923[illegible]	44	
20	101923[illegible]	45	
21	101923[illegible]	46	
22	101923[illegible]	47	
23	101923[illegible]	48	
24	101923[illegible]	49	
25	101923[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book plate

Card plate

21 Ky

[redacted], Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

Muster-in to date [redacted], 186[redacted].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Remarks: [redacted]

*This organization subsequently became Co. D 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay's mark

Copyist.

21 Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM STRONG ARM'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

_____ Sergt.

Copy

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

+ [illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Pay's mark.

Ky.

_____, Co. ___, ___ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Clerk.

1000

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible] Edward [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible] Discharged [illegible] Returned to duty [illegible] the [illegible] day [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 .

Present or absent ____

Stoppages, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Co. 21 Ky.

Edward Curran

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shellmound Tenn Jan 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186__; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 87/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: M. P. to date Jan 3 64 by reason of Recruit Enlistment as Vet Vol.

Each mark [illegible]

W W Dayne

Ky.

Colonel Commanding

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 4th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Bell's Mills, March 4, 1864.

When enlisted ..... March 4, 1864.

When mustered in ..... March 4, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 300.00; due, $ 300.00

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Veteran paid $10. Recruiting and commutation pay paid $100.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(341)

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

_____, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppages, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____ Capt.

(2867)

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

Colonel Guard

Capt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: On special duty with Reg't Quarter Master

Book mark:

L E Smith

C. | 21 | Ky.

Edward Cain

Pvt., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On daily duty at Regt Hdqrs

Book mark: .....

B B Smith

C. | 21 | Ky.

Edward Curran

Lieut. Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Commanding Company
Sixth Regt. Kentucky
Vet.

Book mark: .....

R. C. Smith
Capt.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 | Ky.

Edward Greene

1st Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Nashville Tenn. Aug 1st 1865 Stoppage for Pistol & Full set of accoutrements Stoppage for half Shelter tent one Haversack one Knapsack & Canteen

Book mark:

E. E. Smith
Capt.

Ky.

Co. [illegible] Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [illegible], 1865.

Deserted:

When [illegible], 1865.

Where [illegible]

Arrested: , 186

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist

Proof

21 | Ky.

Edward Conrad

1st Lt., Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 31.78

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Originally entered this service the 1st Nov 1861 at Richmond Ky. Reenlisted Dec 31st for the War. Joined Regt at Nashville Tenn. Stoppage against him for loss of Sword & Belt $ 15.00 & for loss of Clothing $ 16.78

Book mark: Appointed 1st Lt Co E 21 Ky Inf Nov 1st 1861 Mustered out with Regt Dec 9th 1865

E. E. Smith Captain

(Rec.)

JUN.-3. 1891
10194259

Springfield Rifle & accoutrements
Cart. Box, Belt plate, Ball screw
& spring, vise, Haversack, Knapsack,
Canteen, & ½ Shelter Tent $9.00
Clothing not last settled &c.
3/64 Amt Drawn since
$27.78.

6 | 31 | Ky

Edward Curran

Co. D, 31 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4599-13-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington July 12, 1884.

The charge of desertion of June 17, 1865,

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date June 17, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's office July 24, 1884.

Farley.

Chief.

Cunnane, Edward
Pvt. Co. D. 21st Reg't U.S. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

al Cards	Final Statements
rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
scriptive Lists	Orders
charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement and preparation of Rolls and Returns of Prisoners of War.

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Roll.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Armed Service.	Remarks.
~~Curran E~~	~~P~~	~~2~~	~~Va~~	~~C~~	~~D~~
~~Curran E Capt~~				~~C~~	
~~Curran E~~					~~D~~
Curran Edward	P	21	Va	C	D

Captured at Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va. Jan 15, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186__, of _____

where he died _____, 186__; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Jan 21, 1863.

Paroled at City Point Va Jan 20, 1863; where he exhibited this 22-63

Sent to C.G.O. March 10-63. where he exhibited this [illegible] 4 days

Feb — 63. Sent C.G.O. [illegible]

Exchanged at _____, 186__, to which place he was conveyed by _____

Died at _____, 186__, of _____

Disposition of remains _____

Remarks: _____

C C Roll 2-3-13

C C Roll 45 2nd 20

C.G. Roll 4th

Mis Roll 3rd 52½

Mis 5th 59

C72 Ex 45 240

C.P. Md 1 54 1 67

C.G.O

Pres Apl 16-63. M.R. 205-

Pres Apl 30-63. M.R. 229.

Enrolled as Edward Curran Co. D. 21 [illegible]

Adjutant General's office

This is awarded as referred to

[illegible]

and proofs will be corrected accordingly.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____ _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

A. G. O. No. 76 & 75.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

aged [illegible] years,

to the State of [illegible] do hereby acknowledge to have

enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Before me, [illegible]

Edward [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible]

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of sound mind and body; that in enlisting him he duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service in this matter. The [illegible] eyes [illegible] hair [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Volunteers.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

Curran Edward

Co D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curran, Edward

43

Curry. George B.

Co D., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry G. P.

Curry, Jefferson T.

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry, Jefferson P.

Curry John W.

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curry John W.

Curry Thomas K.

Co B., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	21	
2	1	22	
3	1	23	
4	1	24	
5	1	25	
6	1	26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of record papers here

Dark Black

Sandy Black

21 Ky.

[illegible] M. Curry

[illegible], Capt. Morris' Co., 21 Reg't Ky Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Dec 3d, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 3d, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Camp Gen. Johnston, Franklin Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

C 21 Ky.

Thomas McCoy

Pvt. Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Ky.

C 21

Thomas M. Avery

Pvt. Co. E, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Paid rank .....

Book .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ too for

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for

Remarks: Died at Hospital at Louisville Ky Dec 5th

[illegible]

C 21 Ky.

Thomas M. Curry

Pvt., Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala., Jan 20, 1865.

, 186 .

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 24, 1861; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 14th 1862 at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Harlan Asst.

Surg. Thomas M.
Pvt. 1st Bn. 21st Regt. Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bd Certs
Burial Permits
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Deaths or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

No. 22 5575

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Thomas Mc Carty

private Co. B

21 Regt. of Kentucky

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

This record must correspond in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Thomas M. Curry, private of Captain Morris' Company, (B) of the Regiment of ~~United States~~ Kentucky Cavalry was enlisted by J. B. Morris on the 25 day of Sept 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Green Co in the State of Ky, is 5 feet 6 inches high, (Dark) complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said Soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Station, U.S. Gen Hospital Louisville Ky
Date, Dec 12 1862

Allowed
Asst Surg U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said Thos M Curry a private of Capt Morris' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Chronic rheumatism which has resisted the usual treatment for a month past during which time he has been in the Hospital. He says that he was attacked first in July 1862 since that time he has been gradually declining. 337 Gr and Asst Surg in Charge U.S. Gen Hospital No 12 Louisville Ky
12th day of December 1862 at Louisville Ky
Allowed
Col, 23 Ky, Surg Commanding the Post.

Town of Louisville County of Jefferson State of Ky.

A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

[illegible] of Company [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Date [illegible]

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank: *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY— NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

Coury G. B.

Co I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1E700372	26	
2	102-004553	27	
3	102-005554	28	
4	101870476	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Rank filed

Name filed

21 Ky.

J. B. Bailey

Co. [illegible], Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] Oct. 2, 1862

Muster-in to date [illegible] Oct. 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 186

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

6 21 Ky.

+ George B. Curry

Pvt, Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left without leave and has not returned

*Transportation subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Newitt
Copyist

21 Ky.

[illegible] Geo. B. Clay

Capt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 31st to Dec 31st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

Co. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eury. John H.

Co J., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private - | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 5 1 0 3 7 4	26	
2	1 6 3 2 0 4 5 5	27	
3	1 0 3 2 0 5 1 6	28	
4	1 0 4 3 7 0 4 8	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers found

Book Mark

Says title

C | 21 | Ky.

John K. Ellis

Pvt., Capt. Hutcheon's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. + John H. Berry

Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Regt Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 29 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left sick at Camp Boone and has not returned

Apr 18

* This regiment subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Corbitt
Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for

Due Gov't, $ ____ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain

(2-3)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

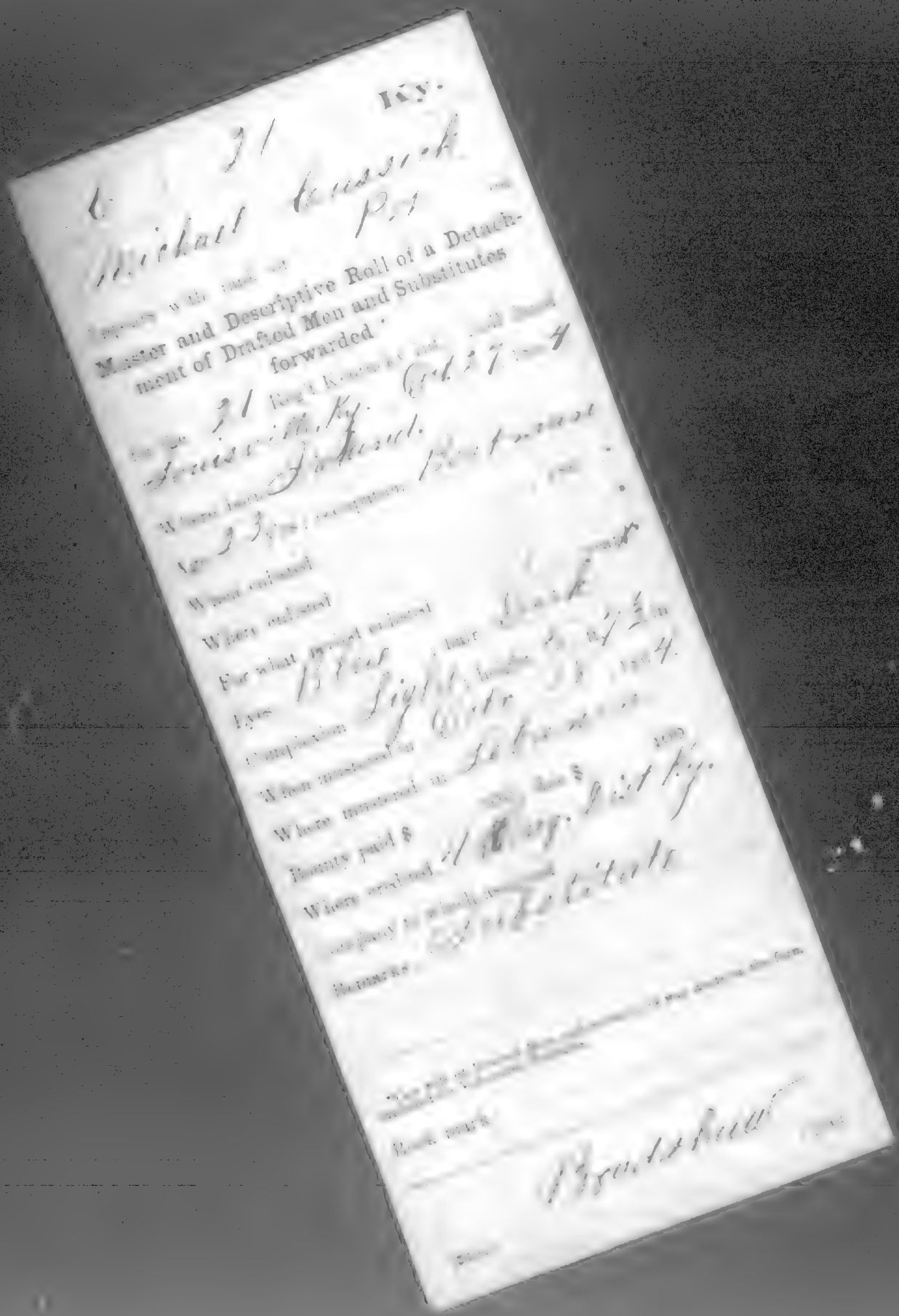
[illegible]

Cussick Michael

Co K., 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Ky.

Michael Conarck
Pvt

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Where born Ireland
Age 23 yrs; occupation Boatman
Where enlisted
When enlisted
For what period enlisted
Eyes
Complexion
When mustered in
Where mustered in
Bounty paid $
When credited to
Company to which assigned
Remarks

21 Ky.

Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.

Stoppages, &c. 100 for

Due Gov't, &c. 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

Private, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Ky.

Co. [illegible], Col. [illegible], Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186 .

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861)

Cusworth Michael

....., Co. K 21 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael Cruswick, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon

the 18 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

J. Bradley

Michael Cruswick

Mustered Oct 18th 1864

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

L. D. Hunt

On the 18th day of Oct, 1864

By

Capt. Thos. Biddle

U. S. Mustering

Officer

Recruiting Rendezvous,

Board of Examiners.

Date of Exam. Oct 18th 1864

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky

TOWN OF Hardin Co

I, Michael Cusick

in Ireland, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Boatman

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Andrew D Hunt, Esq., of Ft Jackson

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of Oct, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Andrew D Hunt, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of Oct 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE (YEARS), unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 15 day of Oct 1864

Before Jno L Hunter Capt & Asst Prov Marshal 2d Dist Ky

Michael Cusick

We certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of A D Hunt, drafted in 4th Dist Ky Sept 29, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dk hair, dk complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

J M Hunter

Provost Marshal

D D Mervine

Commissioner of Board

Wm C Maxwell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4th *Dist. of* Ky

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186_.

Where _____; term _____ yrs.

By whom _____

Remarks: _____

_____

Commanding.

(2824)

Ky

21

K.

Benjamin F. Hale

B, Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson, Ky. Dec 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31st, 186 .

Where Camp Dick Robinson Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2241)

21 Ky.

Regiment

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Capt.

Ky.

21

Benjamin F. Dale.

B. , Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ellcott
(Signature)

(3-8)

K 21 Ky.

Benjamin F Dale

R...., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 30th August 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

D M Elliott
Capt.

(368)

C 21 Ky.

Captain Adair

R[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Captain

(838)

Ky.

21

Benjamin F. Dale

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ellis Capt.

(3)

K 21 Ky.

Benjamin H. Dale

K , Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott
Capt.

(356)

Ky.

21

Co. A Dale

Benjamin

B. , Co. G , 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Oct 10 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Elliott

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]
Captain.

(364)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]
Copyist.

(358)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(388)

21 Ky.

, Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(3-8)

Ky.

Private, Co. G, 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jan. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 2, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 16 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted, not to date, paid from date of enlistment as a Corporal.

Book mark:

Captain.

Ky.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186 .

When enlisted _____, 186 .

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid, $ _____ 00; due, $ _____ 00

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(Signed)

(241)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

187)

Ky.

Paul T. Dale

Co. E, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 27, 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb. 25, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Dale

C 21 Inf. Ky.

Benj F Dale

Pvt, Co. C 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 2, 186-.

Deserted:

When Jan. 28, 1864

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested: , 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Failed to return at Expiration of Furlough.

Book mark:

Entered

Compared

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ too for

Due Gov't, $ too for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2)

D 21 Ky.

+Benj. Dale

Pvt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. absent Failed to report at expiration of furlough

Apl. 1864. Loss Feb. 28, 64 Louisville Deserted

Book mark:

Vinay

Comp.

Private

[illegible] F. Dale

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Ky Vol

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Eastern Texas, Aug 7, 1865.

, 186 .

Muster-out to date Feb 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100, 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

.U.1-3.
10198943
1891

Dale Benjamin H.

Co. G 21 Reg't 13 Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 2
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examinations
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Papers
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin H. Dale, do hereby

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

Twenty two years and [illegible] months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Sea Isuma
The fourth day of January 1864

Benjamin H. Dale

Witness:
John McKee

[illegible] 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do hereby, That I am the

of [illegible]; that the said

in [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby

freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at

The [illegible] day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Benjamin H. Dale born in Portland Co

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

this 4th day of January 1864, enlisted as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin H. Dale do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shell Mound

this 4th day of June 1864. Benjamin H. Dale

Witness H.A. Fuller Lt Co I 31st Ills

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

21st Regt Ills Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benj. H. Dale previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

R. F. Hodgen

Lt Co I

21 Regiment of Ills Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] do ring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness.

[illegible]

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age: and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, Benjamin F. Dale born in Fentress Co. aged twenty five years,

in the State of Kentucky Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

and before the day of January 1862,

enlisted myself as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Benjamin F. Dale do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-

fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders

of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to

the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville Tenn. this 7 day of January 1862. Benjamin F. Dale

Before me, A. Judge Capt. 21st Reg. Ky Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Capt. & Asst. Surgeon
21st Reg. Ky Vols.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benj. F. Dale previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

E. A. Hatton
Lt. Co. A.
21 Regiment of Ky. Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Where born ____

Age 24 yrs; occupation ____, 186 .

When enlisted ____

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(2108)

Ky.

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Age 28 yrs; occupation Laborer

Born in

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $

Where credited

Remarks

Recruiting Officer

21 | Ky.

[illegible] Cook

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 1865.

~~Mustered out with co.~~

, 186 .

Last paid to [illegible] from [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

(861)

K | 31 | Ky.

Isaac Lytle

Co. —, 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Aug 2, 1865

Mustered out to date Aug 2, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible] from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 35/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute &c.

Born in Lincoln Co Ky

Credit at Muster Louisville Ky Jun 20

No 3 Cadet Mar 3 61

1861 Bounty $2

Entered out for Subsistence

Book mark 1382 — 31

A. Hebden

MIT LIBRARIES
10187453

Dated A. L. C. Washington
Feb Apl 29/1863

Dale Frank

Co. B. 21 Reg't Ky Inf

4 Inclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Dis. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	2
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

To the Board of Enrollment

Of the 3d Congressional District of Kentucky.

Having been Drafted in [illegible] Township Harrison

Jessamine Co Ky

I offer as a SUBSTITUTE in my place and stead [illegible] Duke aliens

one year old 23 years.

Complexion Fair : Hair Sandy : Eyes Blue ;

5 feet 9½ inches in height : occupation Farmer

[illegible] McFarlin

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, [illegible]

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted into the United States Army [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR [illegible]

[illegible]

On the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

BY

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment

[illegible]

(No. 10.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible] and [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], before [illegible]

Wm R Fite

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] drafted in [illegible] 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible]

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am

[illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS: [illegible]

[illegible]

No.

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

[illegible]

On the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

BY

[illegible]

Recorded in Book of Enrollment

Page [illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], before [illegible]

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] drafted in [illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

Provost Marshal

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

State of Kentucky }
Jefferson County } Sct.

I Thomas A Gaston a Notary Public for Jefferson County Kentucky duly commissioned and Sworn do hereby Certify that J. M. Stephens whose name appears to the foregoing Certificate, is a Justice of the Peace for the County aforesaid, duly elected and qualified and that all his official acts are such as are entitled to full faith & credit

Witness my Signature & Notarial Seal at my office in Jefferson County Kentucky this 5th day of August 1865

Thomas A Gaston
N.P.J.C.K.

Recorded & Examined
Register Deeds Jeff Co Ky

I, Frank Dale, do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing **Military Duty** in the service of the United States, under the provisions of an Act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the **National Forces**, &c., approved March 3, 1863, and for the following reason: That I am a native of Germany

that I came to the United States On 15th day of April 1854

and have been for 2 yrs of January 1857

in Germany - and I came to do as a servant

for Some private gentleman but I do as a substitute My occupation

I reside in Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky

I never filed my intentions to become a citizen of the United States, nor have I ever voted therein on any election.

I am willing, and DO AGREE to become a **SUBSTITUTE** for and in the place and stead of Col Wm Parkis of Simpsonian Co

for One Year

I am Twenty Eight years of age.

Frank Dale {SEAL.}

We the subscribers, Geo Reckert and Lo's Moncheaud do hereby certify that the above statement of Frank Dale is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief. We have known him for the former 5 years, the latter a short time and believe him to be of good moral character

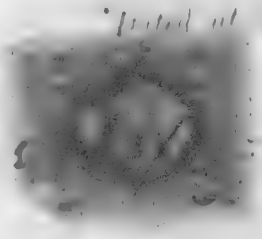
Geo his x Reckert mark L.S.

Joseph Moncheaud L.S.

Personally appeared before me, Frank Dale and Lo's Moncheaud Geo Reckert and severally made oath that the above certificates are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief

H. M. Stephens Justice of the Peace.

Dated at Louisville, Ky. April 5 1864



Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Sent 2/50

Ky.

10 21

Henry Cook Pvt

Name in full

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Regt Kentucky Vol. Cavalry

Where born Ky Farmer

Age 31 years Occupation Farmer

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes gray Hair dark

Complexion

When mustered in Oct 26

Where mustered in B. Grass Ky

Bounty paid $ 100

Where credited 3rd Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks 10 months

Book mark

Copyist

Ky.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

ENLISTMENT.

When _____, 186_____

Where _____; term _____ y'rs.

By whom _____

Remarks: _____

21 | Ky.

Henry Rule

Sgt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age, 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Station, Va., 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ——, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as
Sgt Co K 21st Ky Inf
Transferred to Co A
1st Battalion Veteran Infantry
Feb 15th 1865

Book mark: 2-21-20 1862-4

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

[illegible] Co. 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Aug 9, 1865

Muster-out to date Aug 9, 1865

Last paid to [illegible] 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 15 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled [illegible]

Absent on furlough

dated [illegible]

Aug 2nd 1865

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

D | 21 Ky

Henry Dale

Co. B, 21 Reg't Ky. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1382 - A - 1880

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Febry 10 -, 1880.

Call from

received with report

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to

preserve results of search in this case.

Respt.

Clerk.

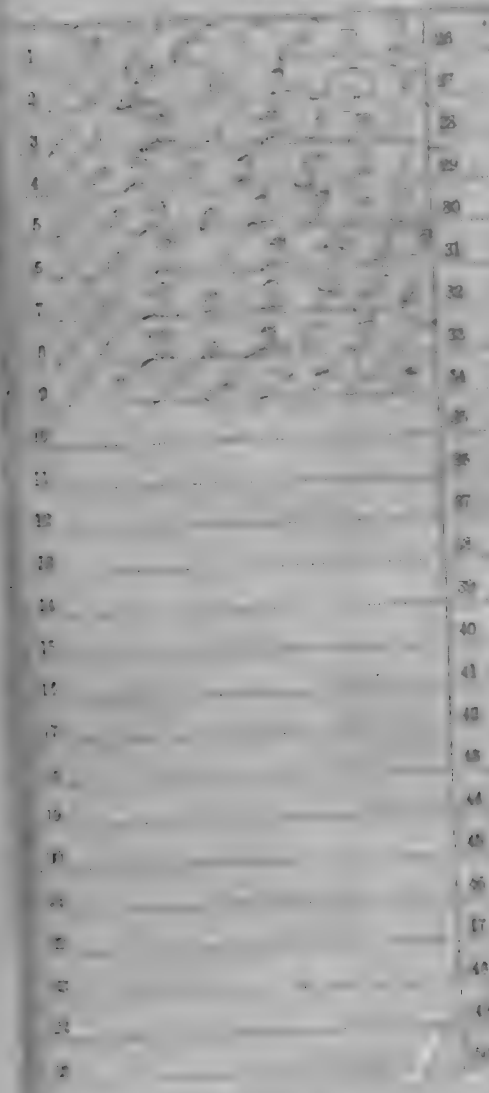
Co K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

(Cards filed with

Co. K, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers filed.

Black Mark:

Ky.

Co. 21

Name Gerhart

Pvt

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Co. 21 Regt Kentucky Vol. Inf. from 4

Louisville Ky Oct. 3rd 1864

Where born Germany Shoemaker

Age 18 yrs; occupation 186

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes Blue hair Light

Complexion Light Ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Oct. 12 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 Due $ 100

Where credited 4th Dist. Louisville Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute

Last pay

Brundebaugh

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

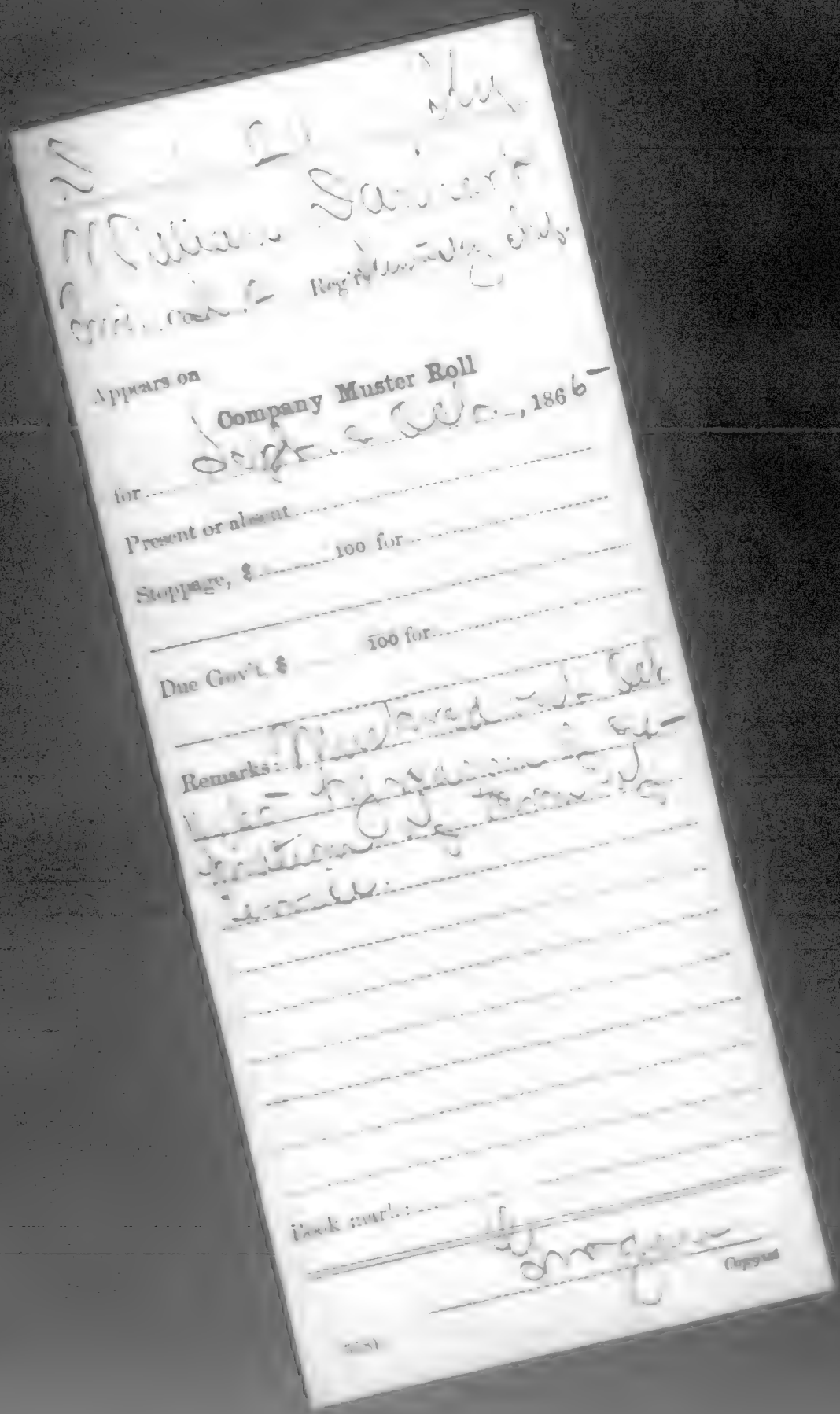
Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:



Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for [illegible]
Present or absent [illegible]
Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]
Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]
Remarks: [illegible]
Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Wm Woodruff

Priv., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] cts for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] cts for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Comm.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

Pvt. [illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Enlisted.

Book mark:

Comdt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(Sig.)

D 121 Ky.

William Earhart

Pvt., Co. K, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Tex. Oct 11, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 11, 1865.

Last paid to Nov 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at expiration of term of service entitled to Traveling Time Subsistence Transportation from place of Discharge

Book mark

Orderly.

Danhart William

Pvt. Co. K [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Ped Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Dunkard, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 6 YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 18 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Auburn N.Y.
the 12 day of Oct 1864

William Dunkard

Witness:
J. P. Hage

No. 5 Name one
William Dunkard
Enlisted at Auburn N.Y.

As Substitute for
Peter L. Lowe
On the 12 day of Oct, 1864

By
Capt. Wm. P. Letts
U.S. Recruiting
Mc Murray & Co
Board of Enrollment
4th Dist. of N.Y.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, William Dankward born in the State of [illegible], aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible]

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of March, 1864, and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864, Before [illegible]

William Dankard

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], drafted in [illegible], 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th *Dist. of* [illegible]

Paul Wood

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt | Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1019542	21	
2		22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

D | 21 | Ky.

Winford Daniel

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Name Not Found on Muster Roll of Co.

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

Ky.

[illegible] on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1864.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(over)

Ky.

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the ____ Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

____, 186__.

Where born ____

Age ____ y'rs; occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186__.

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in ____, 186__.

Where mustered in ____

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

____

21 | Ky.

O. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. 21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible].

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | Ky.

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ky.

[redacted], Co. [redacted] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

Deserted:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Arrested:

When [redacted], 186[redacted].

Where [redacted]

Remarks:

Pack mule

21 Ky.

C. [illegible] Quartermaster.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(861)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], [illegible], Dec 7, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ _____ 100

Due soldier $ _____ 100; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 [illegible] 50

Bounty paid $ _____ 100; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(261)

JUN.-3. 10192745 1891

No. Sec. 3) 64
Stenographic opinion
Jury for mis. Springfield
Appellant's bill of exceptions
wanting

445

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Brigade Consent

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brigade Consent

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

9 | 21 | Ky.

Edmund C. Dunlavy

2 Lieut., Capt. Clay's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nicholas Ky., Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 4, 186 .

Where Camp Clay

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Ky 21 F 68

Lt. Col. Comdg.

(356)

Q 21 Ky.

Clement B. Linton

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ———

21 | Ky.

D. I.

Corporal G. Davidson

Pvt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 '62 to Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Pr. Status

Stoppages, $ ____ too for ____

Due Govt, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: Received one months pay from the State of Ky. Feb. 28 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

Compared.

C. | 21 | Ky.

Edmund S. Davidson

2d Lieut., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(157)

D | 21 | Ky.

Samuel [illegible]

1st Lieut., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned 2d Lieut 1st Lieut Oct 3. 1862

Book mark:

Received

(366)

21 Ky.

Edmund D Underdown

1 Lieut, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from 2 Lieut to 1 Lieut Oct 3

Book mark: ____

Examined ____

(Sig.)

21 Ky.

Edmund S Davidson

1 Lieut, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $\frac{\text{cts}}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, $\frac{\text{cts}}{100}$ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

(3607)

D. 21 Ky.

Edward E Davidson

1 Lieut, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

C 21 Ky.

Edward W Davidson

1st Lieut, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

(I) 21 Ky.

Edward H. Anderson

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

21 Ky.

_____, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C | 21 | Ky.

Edmund B. Sanders

Pvt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 '64, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— ; 00

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

JUN-3. 10192655 1891

[illegible]

D. 21 Ky.

Edmund B. Davidson
1st Lt. Co. C. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Post mark. R.'s P. 5174 20

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apl. 27, 1885.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by the Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of 1st Lieutenant Co. C, 21 Regiment Kentucky Inf. to take effect from Oct 3 1862 as shown by S. P. Sharrard, Promoted.

1871

N. 21 Ky.

Edmund B. Davidson
Capt. Co. C. 21 Regt. Ky. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 5174 20

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Apl 27, 1898.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by the Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

captain

Co. C, 21 Regt. Kentucky Inf

on the 17th day of Apl. 1862.

Name changed from S. R. Sharrard, resigned.

1871 appointed

Ky.

21

Edward B. Hudson

1st Lt. Co. B, 21st Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mustered in Dec. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date Oct. 22, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186—; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged as Captain

Book mark:

Capt.

Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Glasgow, Ky. Feb 27, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 23, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 23, 1864.

Where Glasgow Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out Feb 14 [illegible] to accept Lieut. Co. Cadet to date from Feb 23/64. died & Married resigned

Book mark:

Thomas M [illegible]

116

21 Ky.

Co. C, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 1864.

Present or absent ____

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C. 21 Ky.

Edmund B. Pendleton

Capt. Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 thru Oct, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

21 Ky.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

.....

21 | Ky.

Co. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. | 21 | Ky.

Edward D. Harrison

Capt., Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

O.	21	Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Capt.

( ) 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

21

Edmund B. Gardner

Sergt. Co. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 1, 1863

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Co. 21 Ky. Inf. June 2nd 1862 Pro 1st Lieut Co. mustd. in as 1st Lieut Co. A 21st Ky. Vol. Inf. Oct 15th 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

K | 31 | Ky.

Edmund P. Brandon

Capt, Co. K, 31 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 17, 1865

~~Muster-out to date~~ _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lieut to 1st Lieut Oct 15th 1862. Promoted to Captain Apr 23 1864

Book mark:

E P Brandon

Co. 21 Ky.

Edmund Davidson

Capt. Co. C. 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala June 9, 1865

~~Mustered out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted, from 1st Lieut. to Captain April 23rd 1864 ; at mustered out on these Rolls.

Book mark .....

E. Fletcher

Capt.

Davidson Edmund B

1st H., Co. 6 31 Reg't [illegible] Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dss. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Papers
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs 2nd A.C.
Allen Creek Va
Dec 1864 - Jan 1865
Skirmishing &c
in front of 2nd A.C.

with three days rations
for the men

10 days

Respectfully forwarded
A. H. Nevin
Lieut Col 2nd Pa Cav
Comdg 3rd Brigade

Respectfully forwarded
Thos C. Devin
Bvt Brig Gen Comdg 3rd Div

Respectfully forwarded
Wesley Merritt
Bvt Maj Gen Comdg Cav Corps
Mil Div of the

Respectfully forwarded
By command of
Maj Gen Sheridan
T. C. Wilkinson
Asst Adj Gen

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION	INFORMATION
Davidson C.B.	Capt	21 Ky	

Captured at New Hope Ga. Aug. 26, 1864, received at Richmond, Va. Sept. 1, 1864.

Released on parole at Camp Parole, Md. Nov. 15, 1864.

Exchanged Dec. 6.

Respectfully forwarded
approved.
I heartily endorse this
application as Capt Davidson
is one of the bravest and
most deserving Officers in
this command.
There is only one officer
absent on leave from this Regt.
and there are no applications
pending. All of Thompson

Capt Hendy
21st Regt N.Y.S.V.

Ed. B Warden

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga, Jan 20 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }
No. 30 }

EXTRACT.

I Leave of absence for [illegible] days is granted to

[illegible]

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL [illegible]

[signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro, Tenn. Aug 29th 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 144

EXTRACT.

II Leave of absence for ten days is granted Lt.

1st Lt. C. Hamilton

21st Ky Vols

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

A. Hunt
Capt. & A.A.G.

Assistant Adjutant General.

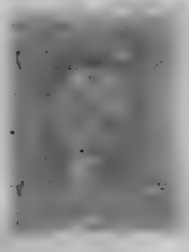
May [illegible]
and D [illegible]
[illegible]

I Edward B. Davidson, Capt. Co. C
21st Regiment of Ky. Inf. V. Volunteers, being duly sworn,
do say: That I have not been responsible for any Government property whatever,
for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns; that I am not now
indebted to the United States on any account whatever; and that I have rendered all
reports required by Army regulations. So help me God.

Ed. B. Davidson
Capt Co C 21 Ky Inft

Sworn to, and subscribed, before me
this 10 day of January, 1866, at
Louisville, Ky

V. H. Eckam
Notary Public



Co _ , 21 Kentucky Inf.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Co , 21 Kentucky Inf.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

U.S.

Harris Andrew B

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Unat. | Final

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers found:

Book mark:

Page 1 of 1

21 | Ky.

Andrew J. Davis

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Marcy, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Camp Marcy Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* The organization subsequently became 7th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

21

D

Andrew J. Davis.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

Ky.

21

[illegible] B. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Roll for last two months

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

Ky.

21

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Lieut. J. Davis

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: left Frankfort with Harlan Co Ky. recruits on Sept 20 1862 without leave

Book mark:

Abraham Copyist.

21 Ky.

Andrew B Davis

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] copyist.

D 21 Ky.

Cincinnus B Davis

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C B Davis Clerk.

Ky.

Pvt. Co. A 21

Samuel B. Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(2685)

21 Ky.

Pvt. Porter Ballard

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

James B. Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Williamsville, Va. since Aug 16 63.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Pvt. Wesley Bilbrey

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilbrey Copyist.

21 Ky.

Pvt. Andrew B. Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard Copyist

(38)

4 21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible] 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible] June 11, 1864

Muster-out to date June 5, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13 00/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

10 21 Ky.

Andrew B. Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Second enlistment.

Book mark:

Hibbard

Copyist

(716)

21 Ky.

Pvt. Adam Ehrs

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 64, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(1[illegible])

Copyist

K | 21 | Ky.

Andrew B. Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hilard

Copyist.

X 21 Ky.

Andrew P. Davis

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

[illegible] Capt.

C. | 21 | Ky.

Lucas or Lucas

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

21 Ky.

A. [illegible]

[illegible] B. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Captain.

(20)

D 21 Ky.

Andrew N. Davis.

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

A. | 21 | Ky.

Andrew P. Davis,

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible] W. [illegible],

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent. present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C. H. Williams Captain.

F | 21 | Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppages, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

D | 21 | Ky.

Andrew B. Ford

Pvt., Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Tex., Dec 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 3, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 6 66

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00; due $ 400 00

Remarks: Co. [illegible] Ft Clark

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Captain.

(261)

Davis Andrew B

—, Co. K, 21 Reg't [illegible] Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards
Burial Records
Corrs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers 2
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

.....

By .....

.....

Regiment of .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____

in the State of _____ aged _____ years,

and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this _____ day of _____ 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____ 1864 } _____

Before me: _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible] 186-

WITNESS: [illegible] his [illegible] Andrew B. Davis mark

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Volunteered at [illegible] 186-

[illegible] 2d Regiment of [illegible]

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted. [illegible] 30 [illegible] 186-

Mustered in U. S. Service. [illegible] 186-

To. [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

Term of Service [illegible] Years.

Discharged to date [illegible] 3rd 186-

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do Certify. That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS [illegible]

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Town of

State of

I, born in

in the State of aged years,

by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

enlisted this day of 186

to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at this day of 186

Before me,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to the enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is years of age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. His height is feet inches; complexion, ; eyes ; hair .

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Wells, Printer, Concord, N. H.

Co. C, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

21 Ky.

[redacted], Capt. Dowden's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 1862.

Muster-in to date [redacted], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [redacted], 186 .

Where [redacted]

Period [redacted] years.

Remarks: [redacted]

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [redacted]

Copyist.

JUN-3.
10188230
1681

Wyo. (Wyo.) Cong.
Dec. 31.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Sept 30, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Remarks: Deserted Sept
[illegible] 1864.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31st to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Has been two months in hospital at Mt. Sterling. Returned from hospital.

Book mark

Copyist

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

Co. , Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 5

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Corporal.

D 21 Ky.

Elisha Dare

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Payne
Copyist.

I 21 Ky.

Elisha Law

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark.....

Bigau
Copyist.

I 21 Ky.

Elisha Lane

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

9 | 21 | Ky.

Elisha Dale

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In confinement at Chattanooga Charged with murder

Book mark:

Copyist.

D. 21 Ky.

Elisha Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Did not muster
Transferred to 5th Ky Inf.
by Ord. of Dec 26th
Dept. Cumberland

Book mark

Copyist.

Ky.

[illegal] Co. [illegal] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegal], 186[illegal].

Station [illegal]

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppage, $ [illegal] 100 for [illegal]

Due Gov't, $ [illegal] 100 for [illegal]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegal]

(944)

I. | 21 | Ky.

Elisha Dare

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Veteran. Returned from Mo. by R.R. to Louisville, Ky. & thence per rail & Steamer to Nashville June 1864. Left at Cumberland. Charged with mileage.

Book mark:

Bagan

Copyist.

(2305)

21 Ky.

J. Elisha Jones

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Not Mustered

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

D | 21 | Ky.

Elisha Davis

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Non Veteran.
Charged with mil.
clo dept. 26-1863.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]
Copyist

Ky.

21

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April, 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 | Ky.

Private

Co., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Dick Robinson Ky. Sept 22nd 1862 Charged with desertion Muster Roll Dec 31st 1862 Muster Roll May 2nd 1863

Book mark:

Cooper

N | 21 | Ky.

Private

Co. A, Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 13

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(Copyist.)

(901)

Ky.

[redacted]

[redacted], Co. [redacted], [redacted] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

Muster-out to date [redacted], 186[redacted].

Last paid to [redacted], 186[redacted].

Clothing account:

Last settled [redacted], 186[redacted]; drawn since $ [redacted] 100

Due soldier $ [redacted] 100; due U. S. $ [redacted] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [redacted] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [redacted] 100

Bounty paid $ [redacted] 100; due $ [redacted] 100

Remarks: [redacted]

Book mark: [redacted]

[redacted]

(349)

D 21 Ky.

Elijah Davis

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrodsburg June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 1 14/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Absented Oct. 1-62

Returned Mar. 26 64 Pe

Joined to duty in Invalid

G.O. No. 58 W.D.

Mustered out as Invalid

at Chattanooga Tenn Ex. O.

Inf. May 27-65

Book mark

Pvt. Co.

(Copyist.)

O 21 Ky.

Elisha Davis.
Pvt. Co. "I" 21st Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark 4714-13-1885 with
9879-13-1878.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Sept 6 1886

Application for removal of charge of desertion and
honorable discharge has been denied.

Enlisted

D 21 Ky.

Elisha Davis

, Co. A 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Fayette Co Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

By whom Capt Dowden; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Deserted - Returned and Pardoned under the Presidents Proclamation

Boarded

Deserted

21 Ky.

Elisha Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1864. } 50 Regt Pioneer.

Sept & Oct. 1864. }

Book mark

Banks. Capt.

(646)

D 21 Ky.

Elisha Davis

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 Absent Deserted
Oct 1st Louisville Ky.
Feb. 1863. Absent Deserted
Oct 1. 62
Dec. 1863. Absent in arrest
at Chattanooga since
Nov. 13. 63 Charge Murder

Nov. 1864
Jan. 1865
March Apl 1865 } Regt Pioneer

Book mark:

Murray

Allen George

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Final | Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of general report sheets

Date Mailed

Date Filed

21 Ky.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

Drafted and mustered in: , 186

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(340)

JUN. 3. 1897
10186122

Respectfully
submitted to the
Board of Supervisors,
Louisville, Ky. June
9, 1897. Mr. Tor-
rey. [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Captain

(3-39)

(21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Ky.

[redacted], Co. [redacted] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated [redacted], 186[redacted].

Deserted: [redacted], 186[redacted].

When [redacted]

Where [redacted]

Arrested: [redacted], 186[redacted].

When [redacted]

Where [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. | 21 | Ky.

_____

_____

_____ Co. _____, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

_____, 186_.

Muster-out to date _____, 186_.

Last paid to _____, 186_.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186_; drawn since $_____.100

Due soldier $_____.100; due U. S. $_____.100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $_____.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $_____.100

Bounty paid $_____.100; due $_____.100

Remarks _____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(901)

Name — Geo

....., Co. I ....., 2 Reg't Ky

7 Enclosures.

Red Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Reports		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement	2	Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Charges and Specifications preferred
against George Lewis Private Co D 2nd Ky Inf.

Charge 1st "Robbery"

Specification 1st In this that the said George Lewis did on the night of 11th day of June 1864 - take from the Pocket-Book of one William F Brown while he was in his quarters at the Government Barracks at Capt Fisk's Depot, a number of Bills of Lawful Money of the United States, in all Amounting to the sum of One hundred dollars.

This at Nashville Tenn on or about June 11th 1864.

Specification 2nd,

In this that the said George Lewis did enter a room occupied as a Sleeping room by Henry Brannon and others and take from the Pockets of said Brannon Joseph Robbins and others then sleeping there their Pocket Books, and rifling them of their contents thereof, then on the floor, taking and Converting to his own use the Pocket book or Purse of Brannon the sum of Ten Dollars in United States Lawful Currency.

This at Nashville Tenn on or about the 12th day of June 1864.

Charge Lud "Conduct prejudicial to
Good order and Military discipline"

Specification 1 In this that the said
Geo Lacy Private Co D 21st
Regiment Pennsylvania Veteran Volunteer
Infantry was absent from his
Command and in the city of
Washington, dressed in Citizens
Clothing; That he enlisted there
Sept 9th 1864 for one Year Between
that & then engaging in the drug and
in the night time and replaced there
Provost Guard as Private and Recd
Bounty from Government due
on Enlistment and there to sold Said
Clothing thus obtained for Private Gain
& for their Money.

This at Washington on
the night of the 12th day of June
1865.

Witnesses

Sgt Wm Dixon
Joseph Rubbins
Henry Bergman
William Brown

964

Office U. S. Marshal
Northern Dist. of Ill.
Chicago Sept 6
1861

Hon. E. B. Washburne
Washington D. C.

Dear Sir,

Yours of the 5th inst. is
received. In reply I have
to say that I have
not yet received the
Commission of Deputy
Marshal for Mr. Wm. Cook
but have no doubt
that it will be forwarded
to me in a few days.
Mr. Cook is now
in Chicago and
will be ready to
enter upon the
discharge of his
duties as soon as
he receives his
Commission.

Yours Truly
Isaac G. Wilson

Rec'd 7th
Mark Lane 13/61-
Req. refer to Cap.
Hunter Brooks
Provo Marshall
for investigation
E B Washburne
Cong. 1st Dist.

Oct. 10. 1865

George Davis
A. Sec. Treas. Dept.

&c &c

Albert Griffith

Restoration
Dept. & Div Tenn
1862--67

Committed [illegible]
Deficiency
for Sarah
21 Ky. Inft.
[illegible] 13th 1862.

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

New Orleans, Sept 15th 1864

COMMANDING OFFICER:

You will receive and hold until further orders from this office the body of

herewith delivered, in custody of Guard

of

arrested by order

on the charge of

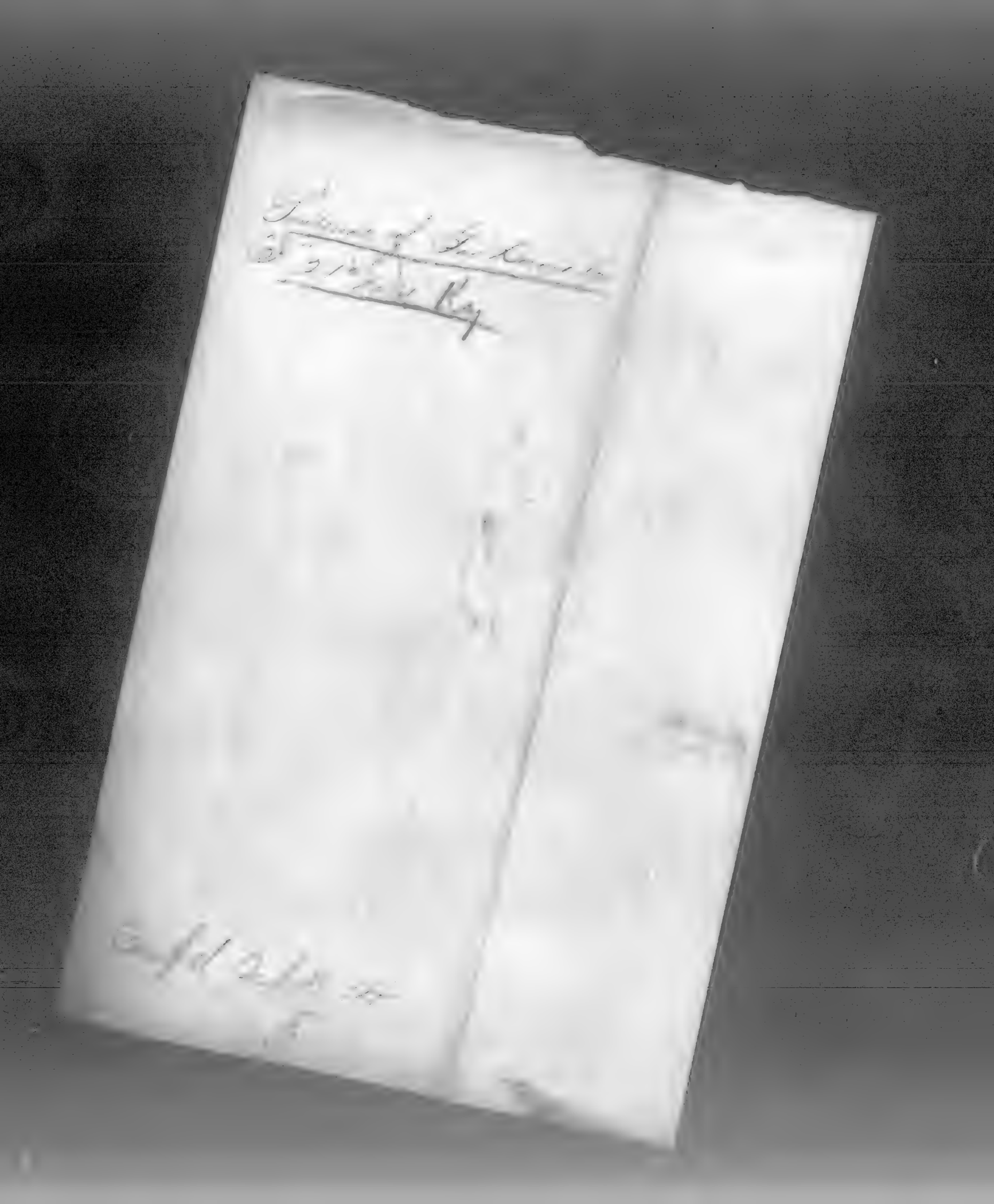
and now file at

preferred by

Permitting the Prisoner to hold no converse with any one, except on written permission from this office or superior authority

By ORDER OF

Provost Marshal.



Provost Court of the Parish of Orleans,

New Orleans, La., Sept 13 1865

To the Keeper of the Police Jail

You are directed to take the body of Jno Davis Col'd

21st Regt U.S.C.T. and him have and keep in your custody, according to the

sentence of the Court; for the space of One Month

Major E D BENEDICT, Provost Judge.

Court House Friendly Jno E Edwards

Geo. Davis Sub

I, George Davies, do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing **Military Duty** in the service of the United States, under the provisions of an Act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the **National Forces, &c.**, approved March 3, 1863, and for the following reason: That I am a native of Ireland, and subject to the Queen of England that I came to the United States in the year 1860, arrived at the City of New York and resided in the State of New York about two years. then went to Cincinnati remained about one year and then went to the State of Tenn and remained there ever since

I reside in the City of Nashville of the State of Tenn

I never filed my intentions to become a citizen of the United States, nor have I ever voted therein on any election.

I am willing, and DO AGREE to become a **SUBSTITUTE** for and in the place and stead of James Phelps of Morrison Co. 3d Dist of Kentucky

I am (25) Twenty five years of age

George his X Davies
Mark
{SEAL.}

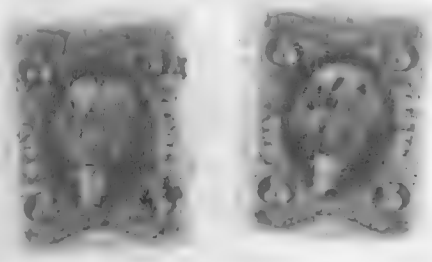
We, the Subscribers, John Murphy and Michael McGuire, do hereby certify that the above statement of George Davies is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief. We have known him for about six Months, and believe him to be of good moral character

John Murphy
Michael McGuire

Personally appeared before me, George Davies and Michael McGuire and John Murphy and severally made oath that the above certificates are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief.

P. Hines
Justice of the Peace.

Dated at Bowling Green Ky. 24 July 1863.



To the Board of Enrollment of the 3d Dist
of Ky

I am Phelps of Warren county having been
enrolled under the acts of March 3d 1863 and
July 24th 1864. as liable to Military duty
offer as my substitute Antoine Dauphi
George Daviné. born in the year 1840 now 25
years of age. an Alien as my substitute for
(3) three years

Bowling Green July 24 1865 Jno. F. Bright
as Principal Agent for James Phelps

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] the 24th day of February 1864

Witness [illegible]

[illegible]

Sworn and subscribed to before me at [illegible] this 24th day of February 1864

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible] February 1864

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the 24th day of February, 1864

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment.

[illegible]

Dist. of [illegible]

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in the State of _____, aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with _____, Esq., of _____ to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ; and having thus agreed with said _____, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 ; Before me, _____

_____

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of _____, drafted in _____, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion; is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
Provost Marshal.

_____
Commissioner of Board.

_____
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of _____ Dist. of _____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] County

the 24th day of February 1865

Witness [illegible]
[illegible]

his
George X Stevens
mark

Mustered into the service of the United States this 24th day of February 1865

[illegible]
Mustering Officer

No. 8

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible] County

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the 24th day of February, 1865

By

[illegible]

Board of Examiners.

[illegible]
Dist. of

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, George W. Dorsey born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Citizen. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Samuel Pirtle, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of October, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Samuel Pirtle, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty sixth day of October, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky this 26th day of October 1863

Before [illegible]

George W. Dorsey his Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] of [illegible], drafted in [illegible], 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

W. J. McCann
Commissioner of Board.

J. R. Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3rd *Dist. of* Kentucky

45

Co —, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40
26	41
27	42
28	43
29	44
30	45
31	46
32	47
33	48
34	49
35	50
36	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark 1

Name slip

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated _____, 186 5.

Where born _____

Age _____ y'rs; occupation _____

Drafted and mustered in:

When _____

Where _____, 186 5.

Period 3 years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ _____ 100

Bounty due $ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____

Copyist.

[illegible] 21 Ky.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1864.

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1865.

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1865.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Davis James

, Co. 21 Reg't 7th Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Harris, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 18 years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 13 day of July 1863

WITNESS:
E Bowlin

his
James X Harris
mark

No. ____

James Harris

Enlisted at Paducah Ky

As Substitute for

Jno D Lucas

On the 14 day of July, 1863.

By

Lieut. Col. Commanding

Board of Enrollment.

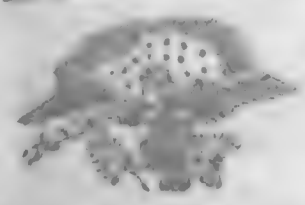
Dist. of ____

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Prudent



I, James Mann, aged Eighteen years, and born in the State of Alabama, occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William P. Duffy, Esq., of Owensboro, County & State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said William P. Duffy, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fifteenth day of Feby, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Richardsville, this 15th day of Feby, 1865, before me, J. H. Morgan, Capt. & Commr. 1st Dist. James X Mann his mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm. P. Duffy, ~~drafted in~~ _____, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases.

This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

_____
Capt & A. Provost Marshal

_____
Commissioner of Board

_____
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of ____ Dist. of _____

Name James G

Co. B, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1382 ck 50

10 21 Ky.

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

Regt Kentucky Inf. Cavl. dated

21 Ky.

[illegible] Co. B, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Co. D, Ky.

James C. Lewis

Pvt, Co. —, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. May 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 2, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. —, Veteran Battl'n 1st U. S. C. Cav'y, dated A. A. G. Office, Washington, D. C. April 9, 1865

Book mark: 1865 C 51.

J. C. Lewis

Sworn.

21 | Ky.

James Keen

A, Co. 15, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Victoria Texas Dec 4, 1865.

~~Mustered out to date~~ *, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined the Regiment at Pontchartrain by transfer from Texas Sent Dec 1st of April 30 1865

Book mark: .....

J. H. Peck

.....

(561) 1 Copyist.

Louis Jeh. Jr

Co. L, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Final Muster:

Sent when

N | 21 | Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date [illegible] Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] Oct 15 1861.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Pvt. Capt. Hutchen's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sept. 31

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: ____

Talbott Capt.

21 Ky.

[illegible] John M. Davis

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(3-5)

21 Ky.

John H. Davis

Capt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl 30 to Augt 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dierdorff

Copyist

(3648)

21 Ky.

Co. I

John H. Lane

Sgt, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

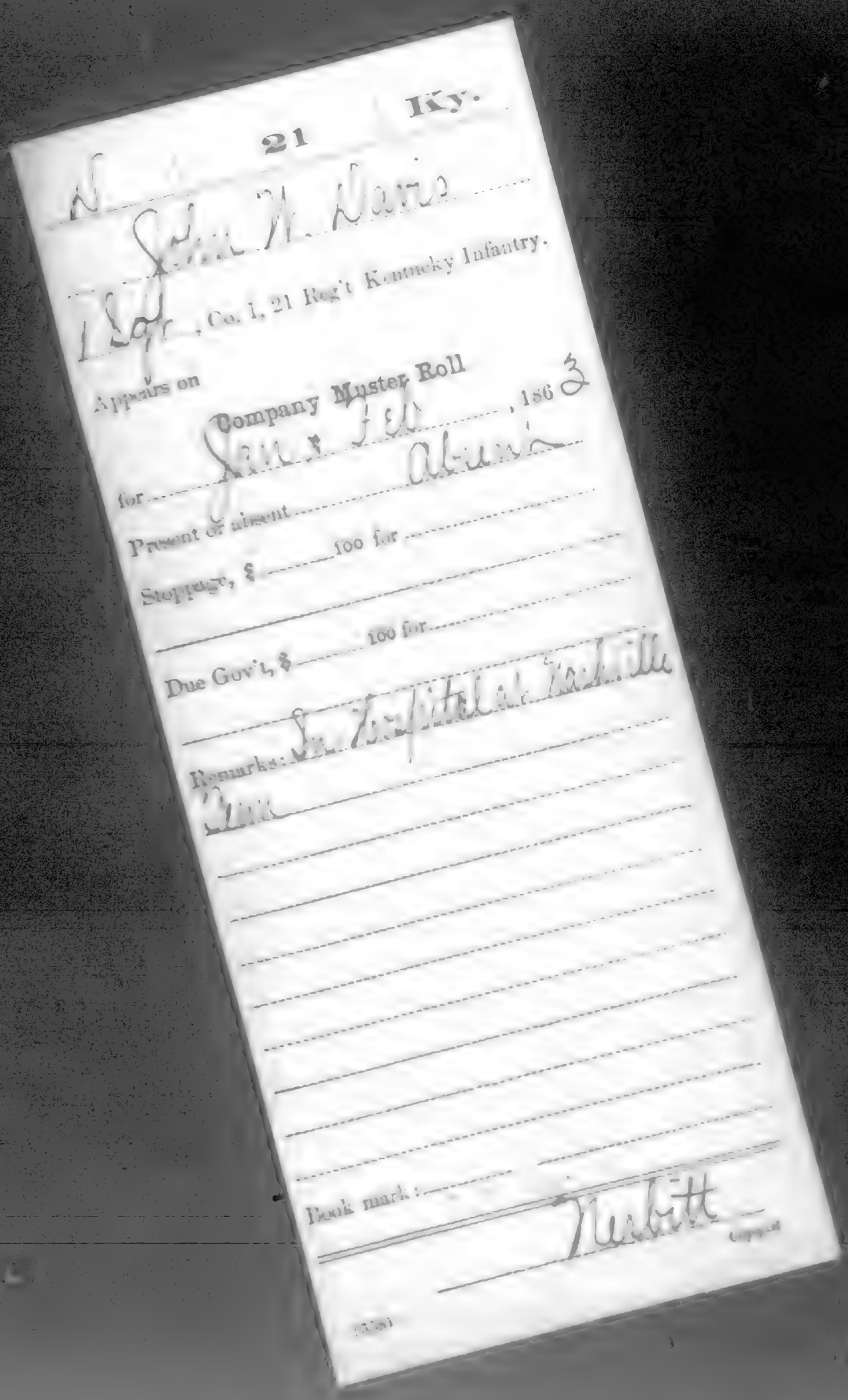
Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: ———

Marshall

Copyist



21 Ky.

No. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

[illegible] W. Sams

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl. [illegible], 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital in Nashville

Book mark: Mustte

N | 21 | Ky.

John H. Davis

1 Sgt., Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville

Book mark:

Corrected

(8281)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(3)

Ky.

Co. —, — Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age — years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

—, 186 .

Muster-out to date —, 186 .

Last paid to —, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

[240]

Davis Robert

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

21 Ky.

[illegible] on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

to the 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry. Roll dated

Where born

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation

Drafted and mustered in

When , 186[illegible]

Where

Period years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] copyist.

(449)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

JUN. 4.
10201004
1891

21 Ky.

, Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(3041)

Ky.

Private David

Co. I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 21, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov. last, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 9th Camp Chase Ohio Final Statement pay Forwarded

Book mark

Sullivan

Clerk.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 97/100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(3ni)

UNI 10201210 1891

Acquisto Ritter Dec. 1910
10 gr. 05.

Davis Robert

Pvt. Co. I [redacted] Reg't [redacted] Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Ind Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 87. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be [illegible] the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of [illegible] company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he shall possess at the time of his death, and transmit the same to the office of the [illegible] department, which said effects are to be preserved for, and [illegible] the representative of said deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And if any non-commissioned officer, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, shall, before they have accounted [illegible] for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or [illegible] by order or otherwise, they shall before they be permitted to [illegible] deliver in the hands of the commanding officer of the regiment or corps, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, to order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 1. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and privates required by the 87th Article of War will be recommended to [illegible] the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Inventory of the effects of _____ late

a _____ of Captain _____ Company _____ of

the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, who was enrolled as

a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on

the _____ day of _____ 186_, and mustered into the service of the United

States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186_, at _____

in County of _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____

years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State

of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches

high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,

a _____; he died in _____, at

_____ on the _____ day of _____ 186_, by

reason of _____

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Pairs boots		Pairs cotton drawers			
Pairs shoes		Flannel shirts			
Overcoats		Cotton shirts			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs boots			
Blouses		Pairs shoes			
Rubber blankets		Pairs socks			
Fatigue overalls		Blankets			
		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands

of _____ at _____

_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DETACHED.)

_____

_____

Commanding the Company.

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the board appointed by the President for examining any and applicants for pensions by reason of wounds or disability incurred in the service of the United States, and for the better security against fraud and imposition in the granting of pensions, shall hereafter consist of three surgeons of the army of the United States, to be designated by the President, who shall be empowered to examine, under such regulations as may be prescribed by the Secretary of War, all applicants for pensions, and to certify to the Commissioner of Pensions the degree of disability, if any, in each case, and the fitness of the applicant to perform the duties of the office or employment for which he may apply; and the said board shall have power to administer oaths and affirmations in the examination of witnesses, and to call for such persons, papers, and records as they may deem necessary in the case; and the said board shall perform such other duties as may be required by the Secretary of War or the Commissioner of Pensions.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any person who shall wilfully and corruptly make any false statement or affidavit concerning any matter or thing touching the right of any person to a pension, or the amount thereof, under the provisions of this act, or who shall wilfully and corruptly aid or assist in procuring, or shall counsel or advise the procuring any such pension or increase thereof, whereby any such statement or affidavit shall be used, or any such pension granted or increased, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished by fine not exceeding five thousand dollars, or by imprisonment at hard labor not exceeding five years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offence.

Approved July 4, 1864.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN 1865
RECEIVED FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

C

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Rank and Regt of

VOLUNTEERS.

Note 1.—

Note 2.—

Note 3.—

Note 4.—

Note 5.—

Note 6.—

Note 7.—

Note 8.—

Note 9.—

I certify, on honor, that [illegible], a [illegible] of Co. [illegible] Company (A) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, [illegible] the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], who joined for ~~service and was enrolled~~ (see Note 9) on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible], for the period of [illegible] years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]; by [illegible]; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible]

The said [illegible] ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ [illegible], to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, and will, on [illegible], be discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] 100 dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible] 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1865.

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

[illegible]

A. 1551

1

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Robert Davis

Private of Company I

21 Regiment of Ky Inf

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Disease May 1865

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robt Ross

Rank: Private

Arm: Infantry

Company: [illegible]

Regiment: 21st

State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CONTRACTED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 5 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nashville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mo. O. Roll &c.

Date Roll Nov 1865

REMARKS.

Last muster was for March & Apl 65. He is reported "In Hosp Nashville Tenn". also the following A.B.O. rolls" Died May 5. 65. In the Hosp. new Nashville Tenn, of Diarrhea Vide O & A. Rolls"

Mus roll for May & June 65. "Died at Nashville. Tenn May 5th 65.

Clerk.

1780

On quarterly return of Dec'd Soldiers for Sept 1865. he is reported "Died May 5th 65. at Nashville Tenn".

No return on file for May & June 65

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Name Blank.

Name Altered

21 Ky

_____

_____, Capt. Russell's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____, 186_.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

_____
Corporal.

(735)

21 Ky.

Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(over)

Ky.

Co. , Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ for

Due Gov't, $ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(94)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't. $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

From Second Auditor's roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

, Co. D. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 186 .

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 Ky.

, Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. H, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of general papers here

Book Mark

Copy also

S 21 Ky.

Dalton D. Davis

Pvt., Capt. Edwards' Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevil Ky. Dec. 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Camp Calhoun

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Ky C 27 H 24

Comm.

C 21 Ky.

William H. Cook

Priv., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. Cook

(Copy)

S. 21 Ky.

Talton L. Lewis

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Absent on furlough

Sick

Book mark: ———

Hawley Copyist.

(Sick)

21 Ky.

Pvt. Patton T. Davis

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apl. 30 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Created Augmt

Enl'd Wmsfree Co

Book mark:

Kentucky

Copyist

(5m)

Ky.

D 21

Talton T Davis

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Prentiss Ala Jan 23, 1865

Muster-out to date Apl 30, 1862.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Murfreesboro

Tenn date unknown

Book mark

Abbott

Clerk

C. 21 Ky.

Walter L. Vance

Rank ..... Co. F, 21 Regt Ky Vols.

NOTATION.

278426

Book mark :

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, March 25, 1891.

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the ~~record~~ of ~~discharge~~ of this man on ~~surrender~~ ~~parole~~ is erroneous and that he was entitled to ~~a~~ honorable discharge from the service of the United States. ~~and~~ ~~a new~~ certificate for ~~removal~~ of charge of desertion will be issued.

Chief.

(A.G.)

Davis Salton J

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky Inf.

2- Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Reports	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
I. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co
David Talbot	Sgt	21	Ky.	Inf	H

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____

received at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____, and

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

Died near Petersburg Nov 4 64

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

[OVER.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Tolbert D. Davis

Private of Company H

1st Regiment of Infy Colrd

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* H *Regiment:* 21

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

Jan 28 1865.

REMARKS.

No Roll for this period from April to Dec 1862 except to Dec 1862 when discharged Oct 1, 1862

[illegible]

Clerk.

458

Leonard Williams

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Union

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leonard Williams

Co. , 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

21 Ky

Pvt. Henry R Mears

Co. K, Capt. Hoskin's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Camp Hoskins Sept. 6th, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: 186

When Oct 1 Augusta Ky

Where Camp Dudley near Lexington

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(2)

D 21 Ky.

Henry R. Dean

2d Lt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J McCreary

Capt.

(2-58)

21 Ky.

Pvt. Jerry R. Dean

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Capt.

(8)

21 Ky.

Co. G. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ky.

21

K

Henry R Dean

Sergt. Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Merritt Capt.

(38)

K. 21 Ky.

Jno R Dean

Pvt X Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

____

Book mark: ____

____

Paid Dec 31 '62

21 Ky.

Pvt Jerry R Dean

Sgt, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Ewell
Capt.

21 Ky.

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Oct 63, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: From Jan 2nd 63
Last muster 163

Book mark:

21 Ky.

[illegible]

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]
Capt.

(3)

Ky.

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], May 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Captain

21 Ky.

Co. (I, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186_.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(3)

21 Ky.

, Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(5568)

21 Ky.

Co. G. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186__.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(246)

21 Ky.

(Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Sig.)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____
Captain.

(358)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(Signature)

(3)

Ky.

21

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186_

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(2818)

21 Ky.

Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Captain.

21 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited Regiment

accepted Sept 1864

Book mark:

Clerk.

(366)

D | 21 | Ky.

Jesse R. Deans

2d Lt., Co. G, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ~~.....~~, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Originally Enlisted as Sergt at Lexington Ky Oct 1, 1861; Promoted to 2d Sergt at Lexington Ky Dec 31 1862; Promoted 3 1863 at Lexington Ky Jan 1; Promoted to 2d Lt at Lexington Ky Jan 31

Book mark:

(Sig.)

JUL 13.
10198886
1891

Resignation of Comte
de Forth.
Resignation accepted Oct
2. 1864 at Atlanta Ga

Lt. 21 Ky.

Lt. Col.

Hd. Qrs. &c.

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Army Corps
(Department of the Cumberland),

for the month of August, 1864,

dated Atlanta, Ga.
Sept 15, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

D | 21 | Ky

J R Dean

Lt 21 Ky Inf

Return

of the 2d Brigade, 1st Division, 4th Army Corps
(Department of the Cumberland),

for the month of September, 1864.

dated Atlanta, Ga

Sept 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks Cond'g Ant Train.

Book mark: _____

(Inf.) Copyist.

Return

of the 2nd Brigade 1st Division
2nd Army Corps
Military Division of the Mississippi

for the month of October, 1864.

dated Belle Plain Va
Oct 31, 1864.

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Telegraphed
Accepted Sept 30,
1864
Camp Near
Bealton

Book mark:

E. Kirkland
Capt.

(5406)

Lean Jerry R.

2 Lt, Co. G, 71 Reg't Vol. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports /
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept. 14th 1864

Jno. R. Dean
2d Lt. 21st Ky Vols

Tenders Resignation
cause Private Business
&c &c

Cert Enclosed
to
A. G. O.
794-1865

Camp of 2nd Ky Cav
near Atlanta Georgia
Sept 15th 1864

Brig Genl R. A. Pitcher
A A Genl
Dept

Sir I have the honor to report that my father has been thirteen days sick, his disease is very much discouraged and needs attention. My Mess Sentiment is very bad just expected to live long, and my services are absolutely necessary at home, for long as I am to look to the interests of my fathers family. My Company has been reduced much for Commissioned Officers and 27 Enlisted Men for sixty days for same time expired the reasons of these facts, but being unwilling to part with as long as I could aid in the promotion of my Country's interest I have refrained from stating them I now most respectfully tender my resignation as Second Lieut of Co (G) 2nd Ky Vol Cav

I have never been engaged with [illegible] in any Rebellion against the United States, I am not indebted to the U.S. Government, and have no Government Property in my possession. I have never been absent without leave. I was enlisted by Brig Genl E. H. Hobson. Aug 21st 1864.

Endorsed: Resignation of 2nd Lieut Henry A. Kean Co G 2nd Ky Vol Cav

Head Qrs 1st Brigade
Camp near [illegible]

My dear Col Moffett
Sec of State

General

I did go with my
regiment home under the provisions of General
Orders No 111 for the enlistment of Vol troops.
I have now one hundred & two of my Company having reenlisted.
The Colonel was ordered to report with his regiment
at the Governors Kentucky by his order I went
with my Company and while at home I was
told unofficially to recruit them for
the war. Recruiting service I find does not
do not do any with the necessity of my being
at home at the present by immediate Commander
are aware of the necessity and have approved my
application I must go home and I must respectfully
request the acceptance of my resignation
as an officer of the Volunteer service.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]

Maj Gen W T Sherman
Comdg &c &c

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ———

State of Kentucky.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

How [illegible]

Casualty [illegible]

Day [illegible]; Month [illegible]; Year [illegible].

Cause of casualty [illegible]

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c. [illegible]

(Commanding) [illegible]

Remarks [illegible]

[illegible]
Clerk.

Hd Quarters 2d Brig 1st Div 2d C
Near Acworth Ga June 9 1864

(Extract

Lieut Colo
2nd Lieut Lewis R Dyer
2d Ga Battalion Light Artillery is hereby
detailed to take charge of the ambulances &
this Brigade and will report to Maj Gen Stanley
for duty

By Order
Brig Gen T C Hindman

H Fitzgerald
Capt & A A G

HEAD-QUARTERS 4th ARMY CORPS.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. [illegible]

[illegible] 1864.

EXTRACT

In accordance with General Order No. 108, War Department, Current Series, promulgating an act to estab-
lish a uniform system of Ambulances in the Army of the United States, the following named Officers, Non-Commissioned
Officers and Enlisted Men, are hereby detailed for duty in the Ambulance Corps of the 4th Army Corps.

Regimental Commanders will at once cause to be furnished to the Commandant of the Ambulance Corps, a
[illegible] list and clothing account of all enlisted men herein detailed.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GEN'L GRANGER,

[illegible]

W. H. Sinclair
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

HEAD-QUARTERS 4th ARMY CORPS.

[illegible] September 1st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. [illegible]

[illegible]

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GEN'L [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

D. H. Sinclair
Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Head Qrs Department of the Cumberland,
Nashville Tenn. September 30th 1864

Special Field Orders }
No 278

I... The Resignations of the following named Officers are hereby accepted to take effect from this date with the condition that they shall receive no final payment until they have duly cleared the Pay Dept. of their responsibilities to the Government.

Capt. Jerry P. Dean 21st Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf.
Provide for family.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Thomas
(Signed) Geo. W. Howard
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

"Official Copy"
(Signed) Geo. W. Howard
A.A.G.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Atlanta Ga Sept 2d 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No 247

EXTRACT.

1. The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

With the condition, that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department of their non-indebtedness to the Government.

Lieut Col James R. Dean C. S. of Ky. Staff

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL [redacted] THOMAS:

Lowland [illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

Co , 21 Kentucky Inf.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

(Cards filed with

(Steamboat Capt.

Co. , 21 Kentucky Inf.

State Records

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

(Cards filed with

Steamboat Captains

Aaron Adams

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Final Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Taken from

G 21 Ky.

Adam Gosher

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

on the 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Vol. dated

Louisville Ky Oct. 27 1864

Where born Gallatin Co Ky

Age 26 yrs; occupation Day Laborer

When enlisted 1864 *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years*

Complexion light; eyes blue; hair dark; height 5 ft 5½ in

When mustered in Sept. 26 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Gallatin Co Ky.

Regiment to which assigned

Company Drafted Reg't Ky Vol

Records Oct. 17th

Remarks.

21 | Ky.

Private

Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Substitute

Absent sick — Paid

for four months —

Last pay Nov

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Adam Hacker

Pvt., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Absent sick

Date of muster in Sept.

Book mark:

Harper

Captain.

D | 21 | Ky.

Adam Decker

Corp., Co. A, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Discharged on Surgeon's Cert. Disab.

Co. A 21 Regt Ky Inf

June 24, 1863.

Paid to Jul 25, 1863

Clothing

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible]

Due soldier $ [illegible]; due U. S. $ [illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible]; due $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Ky.

Edwin Moore

Pvt. Co. A, 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186__; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2.67 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service under
proclamation of Pres. Order dated 27th July
Reg. Nov. Dept. Amt. of Clothing drawn
since enlistment $21.33 Date of
Pres enlistment ~~Differences not~~ given. If appears
from Pay Rolls last Pay (illegible)
~~of Enlistment not paid~~

Book mark:

Wells
Captain

(over)

JUN-3.
10186601
nLB97

Pay is due Soldier from
enlistment to Oct 31. 1864
inclusive. No entitled
to traveling allowance and
Subsistence from Louisville
Kentucky to

Hester, Adam

....., Co. C, 2d Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists /
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TREATMENT

RESULT AND DATE

U.S. Rolls

Division, A.G.O.,

Feb. 7 1882

Morris

(credited to 4th Dist. of Ky by whom mustered, not shown)

Adam Dicker

A. 2d Regt. Ky Vols.

Date & place recruited for.

Respy

H Douglas

Asst.

RECEIVED
MAY 12 1986
DIVISION

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of [illegible] Company [illegible]

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	In.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrolment district.)	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	CLOTHING ACCOUNT. Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
1	Adam Decker	Private	24	Hazel	Dark	Light	5	½	Canada		Bootmaker	Drafted			Sept 26/64	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 year					Never settled	$21.58

REMARKS.

Adam Decker is a drafted man, been in hospital since his enlistment, is now at New Albany, Ind. has been paid for the months of November & December 1864, Jan. & February 1865. Description List never been furnished

NOTES.

[illegible]

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Company [illegible]

Station: [illegible]

Date: [illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding the Company.

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

[illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

Cross Index

G 21 Ky.

Morrison Det

Master and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

Louisville, Ky Oct. 27. 1864

Indiana

Carpenter.

32

Blue Brn

Fair

Sept 19

B. Green

3 Years Louisville Ky.

Substitute. Gate

City Mills Oct. 13/64.

Brentwell

Ky.

21

D

Marion Dehart

Priv., Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Non Veteran Recruit
from Depot. Joined for duty
Nov 15th 64.

Book mark:

Marion

(Over)

D 21 Ky.

Madison Dehart

Pvt, Co. H, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

* Name appears Meredith Dehart
in Schedule of names present

Book mark:

Madison

(Clerk)

D 21 Ky.

Morison Dehart

Lieut., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Over)

Ky.

21

A Morrison Dehart

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Mustered out by reason Instructions from War Dept dated May 24th 65.

Book mark:

J. Mauldin
Copyist

(Over)

21 Ky.

Norman Dehart

Pvt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Aug 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 18 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute, Enlisted as set forth. Mustered out June 21, 1865. In accordance with Instructions of the War Dept. dated May 29/65.

Book mark:

Muster

(Sig.)

Ky.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled, ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

Clerk.

Dhart Morrison

Co. ____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Courts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Harrison St Hart desiring to ENLIST

in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~Three~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am

21 years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky

the 12 day of October 1864

WITNESS:

H Gibson Capt 14th Ky Mtd Inf

Harrison Hart

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th day of October 1864.

H Gibson Capt 14th Ky Mtd Inf

A Asst Inspr Gen

No. 26

Declaration of Harrison Hart

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

John L Rumsey Co

On the 12th day of October, 1864

By

H Gibson Capt

A Asst Inspr Gen

Board of Enrollment

1st Dist of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
BEFORE [illegible]

Morrison Dehart

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], drafted in [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Harrison L. Read, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Forty Five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Fry Ky
the 13 day of October 1861

Harrison Read

WITNESS:
Wm. H. Wadsworth Capt. 13th Regt. Ky. Vols.
Thos. Fry Lieut. Col. 13th Regt. Ky. Vols.

Harrison Read enlisted in the Service of the United States at Camp Fry Ky on the 13th day of October 1861 for the term of three years by Wm. H. Wadsworth Capt. 13th Regt. Ky. Vols. Thos. Fry Lieut. Col. 13th Regt. Ky. Vols. and mustered into the service of the United States by Wm. H. Wadsworth Capt. 13th Regt. Ky. Vols. commanding the Post.

No. 210

Harrison Read

Enlisted at Camp Fry Ky

As Substitute for

Joshua L. Taylor

On the 13 day of October, 1861

By

Wm. H. Wadsworth
Capt. 13th Regt. Ky. Vols.
Commanding Post.

Thos. Fry
Lieut. Col. 13th Regt. Ky. Vols.

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible], aged Thirty Four years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and having thus agreed with said [illegible] day of [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 1st day of [illegible] 186[illegible] BEFORE [illegible]

Morrison Dobert

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] drafted in [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

Co. A, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

10 21 Ky.

G. W. Lowry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

to the 21 Regt Kentucky Vol Infty dated

Louisville Ky. Sept. 7 1864.

Where born Henry Ky.

Age 24 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray ; hair Light

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in May 15 , 1864.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ .00 due $ .00

Where credited 5th Congressional Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Drafted

Co [illegible]

[illegible] Adams

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Vol. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Aug 29 1864

Where born Henry Co Ky

Age 27 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 29 1864.

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted Aug. 3, 1864 -
Joined Co Aug 29 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

Q. 21 Ky.

Geo. V. Lowry

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... too for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... too for .....

Remarks: Entered Lieut.
Canada Gulnshipt 25.
Bks. Recruit.

Book mark:

B. C. Smith
Capt.

D. S. Sept. Ky.

E. C. Denney

Pvt. Co. D 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 30, 1864.

Deserted: Sept. 26, 1864

When

Where Atlanta Ga

Arrested: , 186

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Price

Paid

21 Ky.

Sergt. H. Mooney

Lieut., Co. D, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Iowa, Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 1, 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to Honorable Discharge for Disability Incurred in Service. Left Hospital Atlanta Ga. Clothing Act. since settled. Am't Claimed since 1865

Book mark:

E B Smith Capt.

(Ans.)

Co. [illegible], 21 Kentucky Inf.

[illegible] | [illegible]

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

21 | Ky.

Edgar A Rapenpeck

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ward Ky, Dec 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Casey Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co F 21 Reg't Ky Inf

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

21 Ky.

Edgar T. Beauchamp

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

8 | 21 | Ky.

Edgy A. Davenport

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31. & Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

D 21 Ky.

Col. C. Davenport

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt. Jno. L. Enright, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Deserted from Louisville Ky. Sept 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

21

[illegal]

[illegal], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegal], 1862

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegal]

Copyist.

D 21 Ky.

Edgy, Pvt Davenport

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Pvt. Enlisted Aug 25 1862 Returned Present Nov & Dec 25 62 Returned

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

A | 21 | Ky.

Sergt. L. Davenport

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent a prisoner of War since Sept 19th 1863 from Near McMinnville Tenn Aug 31st 1863

Book mark: ____

C. Brown Copyist

D | 21 | Ky.

Elza A Davenport

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Brown Capt.

Ky.

Regt't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

D | 21 Ky.

Sergt. Richard Pollard

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Pollard

Copyist.

A | 21 | Ky.

Benj. F. Blackford

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Blackford Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Proof

P. | 21 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863, 186 3

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

Ky.

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

at [illegible] June 1, 1864

Muster-out to date June 1, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 11 00; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ —— 100; due $ —— 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

D | 21 | Ky.

Ebey A. Davenport

Lieut., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks Second Lieutenant

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Elgy A. Davenport

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1864, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service since Feb. 6, 64.

Book mark:

Copyist.

21 Ky.

Copy of Enrollment

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on recruiting service since Feb. 8, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

9 | 21 Ky.

Elgey A. Deavenport

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Hibbard

(Sig.) Captain.

F. 21 Ky.

Edgar A. Frankford

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent: present.

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

Q. 21 Ky.

Edgar V. Brassfield

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for 0

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edgar V. Brassfield

(Copyist.)

(D) 21 Ky.

Elgy V. Dampier

Pvt. A, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt.

(3-8)

D

21 Ky.

Elijah J. Davenport

Capt. Co. F 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible] E. J. Davenport Capt.

H.	21	Ky.

Eliza A. Freeman

Corpl., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

D 21 Ky.

Edgar A. Davenport

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | 21 | Ky.

Elzy A. Bamfield

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Edwards
Present.

D. | 21 | Ky.

Elzy N. Barnhart

Corpl, Co. K, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Victoria Tex., Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ 0 44/100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ —— 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Originally enlisted

Sergt 1st Lieut Co K 21st Ky Vol

as per Roll of Capt. Offill Co.

Offill 13th Ky Vol

Book mark:

E. Barnhart

Signature.

Davenport Elzy A.

_____, Co. F, 21 Reg't U.S. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or Ls. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or Ls. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible]

No.

Volunteered at [illegible]
Regiment of [illegible]

FORMER ENLISTMENT.

Enlisted. [illegible] 186[illegible]
Mustered in U. S. Service [illegible] 186[illegible]
Co. [illegible]
Term of Service [illegible]
Discharged to date [illegible] 186[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
and that the
is
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlistment as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The
day of

WITNESS

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of [illegible] — Town of [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
[illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186-,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible] }
the [illegible] day of [illegible] 180-, } [illegible]
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, incapacity him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of sound body and limbs, and is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and I accordingly discharge the Regiment to which service the recruit was due.

The soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet — inches high.

[illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. A. Wade, Printer, Cadiz

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Newcomb desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Enfield Mass

the 4th day of February 1864

Witness:

Elijah Newcomb

Elijah Newcomb

No. .....

Elijah Newcomb

Volunteered at Enfield Mass

January 4th 1864,

By Lt Col Wells

To serve 3 years

1 Regiment of Cavalry

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2 Regt of Cavalry

Discharged 1864

Enrolled (Mass) Conscript Rendezvous

Enrolled at Greenfield Mass on the 1st day of February 1864

Into the service of the United States for the term of three years

By Lt Col Wells

Commanding Rendezvous

Note 1.—The oath will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments.

Note 2.—A minor between the ages of eighteen and twenty-one years may be enlisted without the consent of parents or guardians, provided he has not been previously enlisted in the Army, and provided he is able bodied and has the necessary qualifications; but no minor under the age of sixteen years will be enlisted.

Note 3.—The Regimental and Company in which recruits are to serve may be designated by the recruiting officer.

Note 4.—Recruits will be enlisted for the Regiments of Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry now in the service, in the proportion of ten per cent. of the aggregate strength of each Regiment.

Note 5.—All persons enlisted in the Army of the United States are entitled to receive a bounty of one hundred dollars, upon the muster of the recruit into the service of the United States, and the residue of the bounty at the end of the period for which he enlisted, or at the time of his honorable discharge, if sooner discharged.

Note 6.—A recruiting officer is prohibited from enlisting any man who is habitually drunk, or who is known to be of bad character.

Note 7.—The recruiting officer is required to administer the oath of enlistment to every recruit, and no bounty will be paid to any recruit who is not sworn in the presence of the mustering officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Cadiz

I, Elijah A Lambert born in Trigg County in the State of Kentucky aged Forty Eight years, by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have been duly recruited this 10th day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah A Lambert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cadiz Ky this 11th day of Feby 1864 before me A A Lefevre J.P. Trigg Co Ky

Elijah A Lambert

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A A Lefevre

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elijah A Lambert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 ft 7 inches high.

J. J. Rodgers

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 27th day of February 1864 at Cadiz Ky

A A Lefevre

1st Lieut 7th Regt Ky Vol Cavy

Mustering Officer

Co. D, 21 Kentucky Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

21 Ky.

John E Kenchit

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Hunt Ky, Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1861.

Where Camp Hunt Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization [illegible] F. 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(366)

21 Ky.

D

John E. Dentill

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BILL.

Book mark: .....

Recruited

(3658)

21 Ky.

John C Dewhitt

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, to April 22, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on detach

service

Book mark: ____

Absent

Copyright.

D 21 Ky.

John E Dewlitt

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt'd 9 to Aug 31, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Present

Copyist.

(658)

Ky.

21

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copyist.)

(15)

D 21 Ky.

John E. Denhitt

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(Over)

Ky.

21

Co. F. 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 7

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ ..... for

Due Gov't, $ ..... for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

21 Ky.

John E. Dewitt

Pvt, Co. F 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Brown Captain.

Ky.

S. J. Hewitt

J. H., Co. F, 11 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(356)

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't. $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

21 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 6, 63, at [illegible], Tenn., of [illegible].

Book mark: Died July 6, 63. [illegible]

[illegible] Capt.

D 21 Ky.

John B. Barbitt

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid.

Book mark:

Bullard Capt.

D | 21 | Ky.

John E Dewitt

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 186 5

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 12

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Died in Field Hosp at Murfreesboro Tenn July 4 1863

Book mark:

Clerk.

Dewhitt John C

Pvt., Co. F, 31st Reg't [illegible] Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Ind Cards	Final Statements
Social Records /	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. or Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 64.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Lt. Nesbitt

____ of Company E

2nd Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died from Wounds

Received at Battle Near

Effects of Amputation

Exhaustion

REMARKS WITH

WHEN DIED

DATE.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

NO 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. John E. Smith

Regiment and Company to which attached. 1066

Place of interment. Field Hospital — No 1

Rank. 21 Ky. Infty. Comp "H"

Place of death. Gatesburg Kentucky

Disease or cause of death. Paralysis

Age. 19 yrs

Place of birth. Simpson County Ky.

Date of death. July 4 1863

[Remains of the deceased to be forwarded to the Section, and another remains at this Hospital.]

Adjutant General

Washington D.C.

SIR: I have the honor to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and was buried in accordance with ~~the usual military honors.~~

Respectfully,

J. M. Finley

Surgeon [illegible]

Asst Surgeon

Field

Hospital, [illegible]

Washington D.C.

The above mentioned person is to be permanently interred at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of [illegible] This interment is to be permanently attached.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 2: When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the captain commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died [illegible], and forthwith transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be [illegible] and passed to the credit of the deceased; provided nevertheless, that the commanding officer of any regiment or corps may direct any part of the effects of a deceased officer or soldier, belonging to the troop or company to which he belonged, to be sold at auction, after reasonable notice, for the benefit of the widow or children of the deceased, or if there be neither widow nor children, for the benefit of the next of kin who may apply for the same within one year from the death of the deceased; and the commanding officer shall, in every case, deliver the money, for which any of the effects of the deceased may be sold, to the paymaster of the regiment or corps, to be by him paid to the widow or next of kin of the deceased, on her or their application, or otherwise shall cause the same to be deposited in the hands of the commanding officer of the regiment or corps, to be by him remitted to the Department of War, to be disposed of for the benefit of the widow or next of kin of the deceased, in the manner prescribed by law. And every commanding officer of a regiment or corps, or other person who shall have the disposal of the effects of any deceased officer or soldier, shall render to the Department of War, an exact account of his proceedings relative thereto, and of the money arising from the sale of the effects of the deceased, or that may be in his hands, or in the hands of any other person for him, and shall pay the balance which may be due from him, that may remain in his hands, upon the settlement of his accounts, or sooner if required by the Department of War, to the person entitled to receive the same.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 1052. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and privates, required by the 24th Article of War, will be transmitted to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the regiment to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the account of the Department. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., must be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies or is killed in action, the Chief Clerk [illegible] will, on the duty of his appointment, [illegible] the deceased's company, and at the same time [illegible] which the soldier belonged, [illegible] and receipt [illegible] to the next commanding officer [illegible] of the effects of ——— ——— late of Company ——— ———, [illegible] ——— regiment of ——— ———, deceased at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—. I [illegible] appraised with a view to their [illegible] to the regiment. If the [illegible] the effects [illegible] sold at auction.

The [illegible] the effects of a deceased commissioned officer or [illegible] disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the [illegible] the commanding officer at the [illegible] of the deceased, and the proceeds [illegible] the credit of the deceased. [illegible] the inventory will be [illegible] the Department of War, [illegible] ——— regiment of ———, late of ———, deceased at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—."

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Late of Company

Regt of

Volunteers, who died at

on the day of 18

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, who was enrolled as a [illegible] at [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible] of Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible]; he was [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a [illegible]; he died in [illegible], at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863, by reason of [illegible]

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		[illegible]	
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Dress coats		Cotton shirts			
Cotton jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Sack coats		Blankets	1		
Rubber ponchos		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$ —
	Notes	

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of [illegible], deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

[illegible]
[illegible]
Commanding the Company.

(Certificate.)

Station: [illegible]

Date: [illegible]

[A. G. O. No. 124.]

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of [illegible]

NOTES:
1. The amount of any extra pay for which clothing may be stopped, except as Lance Sergeant or Color Sergeant, and which may be paid due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the actual amount thereof, paid, or due to "BOUNTY No. 2," the exact amount yet due him.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be given, and the articles and particular damage to which applied.
4. When stoppages are from any other satisfactory of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here, or the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES:
1. In every case of desertion, the date and cost of delivery or apprehension must be given, together with a certified transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
2. A correct settlement of the man's clothing Account must be made, to date, and the amount thereof, or why not, or proper vouchers must be carefully stated.
3. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.
4. A full and particular mention must be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES	RANK	DESCRIPTION. Years of age	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHEREBORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (Remarks.)	Due $ (Per inserts.)	REMARKS.
1	John E Duckett	Private	Nineteen	Blue	Light	Dark & Fair	Five	Eight	Tennessee	Sumner Co	Farmer	Sept 30, 1861	Spencer Hospital	Capt Taylor	Dec 31, 1861	[illegible] Hospital	Capt Kellogg	Three years	Hospitalization	Feb 28, 1865			

He has drawn Clothing from the U S to the Amount of Twenty Four Dollars since 1st Dec last time of Settlement

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Reg Company Book

STATION: Murfreesboro Tenn

DATE: July 2, 1865

William Spencer 1st Lt Comdg Co &c

[A. G. O. N.—93.]

Co. F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	3	43	
19	3	44	
20	3	45	
21	3	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Date filed

D | 21 | Ky.

William R. Pendleton

Sergt., Co. H, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Louisville Ky, Dec 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date ———, 186 .

Last paid to April 4, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ———, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 150

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as Private at Louisville Ky. Sept 1st 1861 Appointed Sergt Sept 10th 1862 Mustered out as Sergt at Louisville Ky Dec 9th 1865 (over)

Book mark:

William R. Pendleton

(over)

JUL 3 1891
10197379

Transf'd. to Veteran Re-
serve Corps.
(Co. G War Dept. Order
not Known.

L. 21 Ky.

William A. Leachitt

....., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Monroe Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where Camp A. Johnson

By whom Capt Taylor; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered Out

(384.)

V. R. C.

21 | 4½

William A. Dennett

2d Lieut. Co. F. 21 Reg't Ky Inf'y

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Infantry Regt Reg't of Ky Inf'y, United States Army, that are unfit for active field service on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Camp Nelson Ky. Dec 25, 186 4.

Age 25 y'rs; eyes Blue; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Where born Ky - Shelby Co

Occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan 1 186 4

Where enlisted Shelbyville Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 11, 186 4.

Where mustered in Shelbyville Ky

To what time last paid July 1 64

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ 1 71 100; due soldier $ 100

Length of time in hospital

Nature of disability Loss of Left Eye

How long disabled

Character in hospital

Remarks: Is entitled to Ky Volunteer Bounty

Book mark:

Date

Surgeon

21 | Ky.

D. |

Wm. G. Smith

Capt, Co. C, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 May.
Pine Bro. Tenn.
Transfd to U.S.C.C.

Book mark

Copied.

(6-16)

Ky.

21

D

Wm A. DeWitt

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863. Cook in Hos.

Feb. 1863. On daily duty.

Apl. & Aug 1863. Hospl Cook.

Wm A Dewitt
Dewitt

Book mark:

Murray

21 | Ky.

William A Kendall

Pvt, Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Johnson Ky, Dec 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 4 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2 [illegible], 1861.

Where Camp J. Crockett Johnson Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Rank mark:

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

D 21

William A. Gentill

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S POST

Book mark:

Copyist

(over)

A 21 Ky.

William A Burkett

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

21

William C Drewitt

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt. Pate's Co. Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

4 21 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Copyist.

21 Ky.

William A. Smith

Capt. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Wounded Oct 8th at Chaplin Hills
in Regt Hospital Louisville
Oct 10th 62

Book mark: ———

Wm Smith Comd.

R 21 Ky.

William A Overlatt

Corp., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Returned as Corp. at Regt Hospital since

Book mark:

Copyist

D 21 Ky.

William A Dewlitt

Pvt, Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug't, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent a Court
in Regt Hospital since
Oct 18 1862

Inserted by Comp.

Book mark:

C C Parsons Adjt.

Ky.

Sergt

William Dewhitt

Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 64, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

True Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left Knoxville Tenn

Sept 5th 1863 Hospital Nicholasville

Ky Oct 5th 1863

Book mark:

Copyist.

(20m)

Ky.

21

D

William A. Deerfield

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Cook in Regtl. Hospl.
Oct. 18, 62.

Book mark:

Hickox

21 Ky.

Pvt. William A. Sawhill

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Rec'd at Regt. Hosp. since Oct. 31, 1862.

Book mark: ———

Lieutenant Copyist.

Ky.

21

[illegible] Wilson

[illegible], Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(3-17)

Ky.

21

William A. Hewlett

Sergt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Hewlett
Sergt.

(Over)

Ky.

Co. [illegible] Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date Dec 3, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 18__; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

21 Ky.

William T. Dunbitt

Asst. Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb. 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Second enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Over)

21 Ky.

William A. Burkett

Capt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Over)

Dewhitt William A

Co. F, 2d Regt U.S. Vol.

2 Enclosures.

Bd Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Leavitt desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am twenty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness: William A. Leavitt

No.

Volunteered at

By

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Star Prairie

I, William A. Beckett born in Lancaster in the State of Wisconsin aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2 day of January 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Beckett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Star Prairie this 2 day of January 1864 before me William A Beckett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Captain & Surgeon 37th Regt Wis Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Given at the town of Star Prairie this 2 day of January 1864

Wm A. Beckett

Volunteer.

ENLISTING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Everett describe

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty four years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Shell Mound
The 2nd day of January 1864

Witness: John C. Cromwell / William H. Everett

No. 1

Rendezvous, Shell Mound

Enlisted at Shell Mound

Date Jan 2nd 1864

Term 3 years

Regiment Co. K 29th Regt Iowa Infantry

Enlisted by Lieut Cromwell

Period 3 years

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 2nd 1864 at Shell Mound Cal. Mustered in Jan 30th 1864 at Shell Mound Cal. Mustered out with Co. at Clinton Iowa Sept 15th 1865 by reason of close of war

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of do certify, That I am the ; that the said is years of age; and I do her by freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Shell Mound

I, Wilson W Dewitt born in Roane Co

in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer

do hereby ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6th day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wilson A Dewitt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Shell Mound

this 6th day of January 1864 Wilson A Dewitt

Before Lt. Fidler R.C. 2d Ky.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chattanooga Surgeon

2d Ky Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer... Wm A. Dewitt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is

[illegible] feet [illegible] inches high

Lt. A. Keagan

2d Regiment of Ky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Co. I, 21 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers found

Special Mark

Date filed

21 | Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Capt. Taylor's Co., 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Wardsworth Aug 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 1861.

Where Camp Clay Johnson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(866)

21 Ky.

D

William Jewett

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 31, 1861

Present or absent Pvt. Absent

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(over)

21 Ky.

William [illegible]

Lt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

[illegible] Copyist.

Ky.

21

William Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 21 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Captain's Co. Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Died in Hospital

Book mark:

Copyist.

Examined

Ky.

D 21

William T Savour

Pvt Co. F 21 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 15 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 23, 1865

Mustered in to date ____, 186 .

Mustered out to date Nov 31, 1861 .

Last paid to ____

Clothing account:

Last settled Not Known, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Hard

Reg Jan 1862

Last mark

Clk

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

470

Dewhitt William A.

Co F, 21 Kentucky Inf.

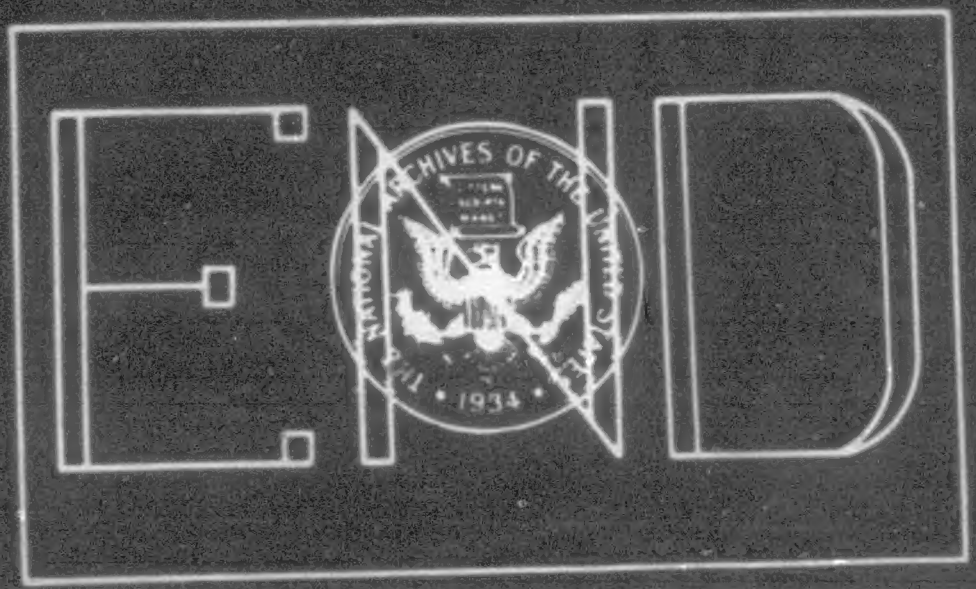
Private Sergeant.

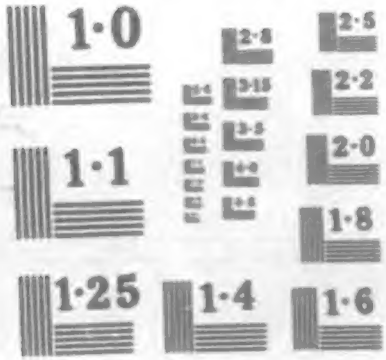
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dewhit William A.

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
336


END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART